

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1982

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1982

Schechter, Charles W. -

Schenzle, Anthony



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME **Schechter, Charles W.** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1157823** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service **Pt G 34th U S V. Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>12</b>	<b>JULY 22 1921</b>			
				Died <b>Apr 7, 1925</b> Reported <b>APR 13 1925</b>	
				Died <b>Apr 9 1925</b> Accrued order dated <b>JUL 9 1925</b>	
				Remarks: <b>Order of minor - Charles W. Lulu E. Little Edw Authority filed with Missouri org. voucher.</b>	
					<b>AUG 13 1925</b>

NAME: **Schechter, Charles W.** (S-P. A. 1) ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. **1157823** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: **Pt G 34th U S V &**

Disability: **Mal. poisoning**

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<del>10 28 Jan 1909</del>	<del>1 Nov 1909</del>	Reis 12		July 22-1921	July 22-1921
		<del>8 20 Apr 1907</del>					
		" 10 28 Jan 1909	8 Dec 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Orig** Home:

6-881

NAME CHARLES W SCHECHTER

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fee 1157823

GROUP 2

RATE-	12	12	12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4-12									
APRIL	4	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4	8/19-11-60	TO DATE OF DEATH								
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME: Charles W. Schechter ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1157823

Last paid to: Rate: 12-12; Remarks: WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2	11	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	12
	3				3	11	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	12
	4				4	13	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2	11	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	12
	3				3	20	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	12
	4	25 paid			4	13	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	By L. G. Tom +		1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1		
	2	Nov 29, 1909			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4	26			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1	30		1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1		
	2	7 30			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3	10 30			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4	9 30			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

*Schechter Henry*

Certificate No. <i>57244</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>					
Service: <i>Pt. I. 89<sup>th</sup> Ill.</i>							
Disability: <i>Wd left hip</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>31<sup>st</sup> 3 Mch 1876</i>	<i>5 Jan 1877</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>27 Nov. 1908</i>				Bureau notified: <b>MAR 2 - 1909</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1121</i>				Home:			

(S-P. A. 1a)

NAME <b>Schechter, Joshua J.</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>						
Certificate No. <b>775522</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>							
Service <b>Pt E 140 Ill Inf<sup>th</sup></b>								
Disability <b>1 00 1 20</b>								
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted				
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		Discharged				
				Died <i>Sept. 1, 1925</i>	Reported <b>SEP 24 1925</b>			
				Remarks: <i>See</i>				
				Died <i>Sept. 1, 1925</i> Accrued order dated <b>DEC 1 - 1925</b>				
				payable to widow <i>Minta Schechter</i>				
				<i>1059 Michigan Ave Portland Oregon</i>				



NAME:

Henry Schechter

Certificate No.

57,244

Last paid to:

Rate: 31.25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 27 Nov. 1908 REPORTED MAR 2 1909 GROUP 2

NAME

JOSHUA J. SCHECHTER,

Certificate No.

775522

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP I

RATE--	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	5 46										

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

*Schechter Joshua J.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 46657

Certificate No. *775-5-22r* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pai. E 140 Ill. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>		<i>29 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>DEC 17 1907</i>			<i>30 May 1912 by reissue of act May 1912</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>		<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 27 1912</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>Inc. 11 March 1917</i>	<i>Aug 31 1917</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

46657

Former Roll No. *60665* Home: **SEP 14 1917**

NAME: *Schechter Luke* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 32717 (S-P A. L.)

Certificate No. *114911* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. E 84 Ill. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>		<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 Apr 1907</i>			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>20 Feb 1909</i>	<i>20 Mar 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
		<i>Reissue 30 23 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/18/17*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Summeston Ia*

Former Roll No. *33435a* Home:

NAME: Joshua J. Schechter Certificate No. 775-522

Last paid to: 8 OCT 1907 Base: 12 + 8 + 30 = 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	5	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	16	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1		1656 67	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2		13 36		2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3		11 36		3	8	36		3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4		9 36		4	25	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1		17 36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2		13 36		2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3		12 36		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4		16 36		4	4			4	8	63		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2		17 36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3		12 36		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4		10 36		4	4	54		4	4	97 <sup>20</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	50
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: Lukey Schechter Certificate No. 114911

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 Base: 12 + 20 + 30 + 50 = 112 Remarks: 13 MAY 1907 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2		24 45		2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3		12 45		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4		14 45		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1		20 45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2		9 45		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3		18 45		3	8			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4		8 45		4	7	1275 43 <sup>67</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1		7 45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2		8 51 <sup>83</sup>		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3		8		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4		8		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2		7		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3		8		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4		7		4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	50
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

2-5-22

*Schechter, Sophia M.*

Certificate No. *898971*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: Act of July 16, 1918, ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P. S. 3rd mo Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—25 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 25 PER MONTH FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1922.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	EXPIRES
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 27, 1918</i>	<i>Apr 20, 1921</i>	<i>Georgia K</i>	<i>July 27, 1918</i>	<i>Nov 29, 1919</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 1, 1922</i>		<i>Harry K</i>		<i>Jan 16, 1924</i>
				<i>Mary L</i>		<i>July 4, 1927</i>

From: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**      Transferred to:

Died:      Burial notified:

Remarks:

**APR 30 1921**

Former Roll No.

(2-P. A. 4)

NAME **Schechterle, Auguste.**

Certificate No. **576473**      **ARMY DEPENDENT**      Law: **War with Spain.**

Name of Soldier: **Frederick**

Service: **Pt C 9 U S Inf**

ISSUES							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Ind</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>Sept 1 1922</b>	<b>July 22 1904</b>				

Died: *Oct. 6, 1923 - R.C.*

Reported: **JAN 15 1924**

Remarks:

*Sophia M. Schechter*

Act of July 16, 1916

*898971*

1907.				1908.				1909.				1910.			
Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME **AUGUSTE SCHECHTERLE** **MOTHER FOREIGN WAR WITH SPAIN**

Certificate No **576 473**

Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	20	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	<i>6/20 70 ✓</i>												
MAY	<i>x x x</i>												
JUNE	<i>40</i>												
JULY													
AUGUST	<i>48 80</i>												
SEPTEMBER	<i>420</i>												
OCTOBER	<del>4</del>												
NOVEMBER	<del>4</del>												
DECEMBER	<del>4</del>												

CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED

Mother

Certificate No. *576473* **ARMY DEPENDENT:** Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Schechter*

Service: *Art. 69, U.S. Inf*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1903</i>	<i>22 July 1904</i>				
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>September 1, 1922.</b>					

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *3563* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

(D.P.A.S.) *67880*

NAME: *Schechterly Florentina* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Certificate No. *469418*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen F.*

Service: *Pri. I. 47<sup>th</sup> Pa. V. I.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>10<sup>th</sup> March 1898</i>	<i>5<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1898</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.</i>						

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died:  *Says P.M. date not known* Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *583*

Auguste Schechter's Mother 576473  
 Dec. 4, 1906. \$2.70 MOTHER. Dependent Relative. J. Orman

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1	29		1911	1	18		1915	1	28	36	1919	1	X	X	1927	1		
	2	24			2	15			2	7/2	36		2	X	X		2		
	3	18			3	14			3	10/6	36		3	X	X		3		
	4	17			4	16			4	3/1	36		4	X	X		4		
	1	17			1	16			1	7/1	36		1	X	X		1		
	2	17		1912	2	7/5	36		2	X	36		2	9/16	612		2		
	3	15			3	17			3	X	X		3	11/6	36		3		
	4	15			4	24			4	X	108		4	11/21	36		4		
	1	15			1	22			1	X	X		1	30	36		1		
	2	15		1913	2	20			2	X	X		2	22	36		2		
	3	14			3	19/2			3	X	X		3	24	36		3		
	4	16			4	16/14	36		4	X	X		4	1/22	36		4		
	1	15			1	24	36		1	X	X		1	24	36		1		
	2	15		1914	2	20	36		2	X	X		2	24	36		2		
	3	OCT 2	36		3	28	36		3	X	X		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3		
	4	19			4	11/15	36		4	X	X		4	4 TO JUNE 4, 1925			4		

NAME: Florentina Schechterly 67880 Certificate No. 469418

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1			1911	1			1915	1			1919	1			1923	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908	1			GROUP 3				1916	1			1920	1			1924	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909	1			1913	1			1917	1			1921	1			1925	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910	1			1914	1			1918	1			1922	1			1926	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(S-P.A.L.)

*Scheckler, Ellen*

Certificate No. *520419* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Scheckler*

Service: *Cot. Co. H. 13. Md. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8. 17 May. 1901</i>	<i>28. Sept. 1901</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *9 Sept. 1907* Bureau notified: *3-1081 + Pm. card Balt. Md. to PA. 26 Sept. 07*

Remarks: *check complete*

Former Roll No. *13163*

6-87

(S-P.A.L.)

NAME: *Scheckler, John* DEAD-REPT'D AUG 26 1912 34448

Certificate No. *591205* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. 10, 53. Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 apr 1907</i>	<i>DEC 20 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *date of death not given*

Remarks: *DEAD-REPT'D AUG 26 1912 45763*

Former Roll No. *59103* Home:

Ad June 27-30

6-87



NAME: *Ellen Scheckler*

Certificate No. *320419*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 - 1906*

Rate: *8.*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Check dated 9/11/07 to Auditor 9/13/07*

**GROUP 3**

NAME: *John Scheckler*

Certificate No. *591205*

Last paid to: *OCT 1907*

Rate: *12 20*

Remarks: *DEAD-REPTD AUG 26 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	105 <sup>07</sup>	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	60		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	PM Aug 20			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		

**MILWAUKIE**

94737

NAME: Schedler, Augusta ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 643987 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: Pri F. 19 His. etc

ISSUE.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 19 APRIL 1908</u>	<u>12 May 1908</u>			
INC.	20	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>	<u>Aug. 19, 1917</u>			
INC.	25	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
Inc	30	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16181 AUG 25 1917

(I-P.A.D)

NAME: Schedler, Louis

Certificate No. 886997 **ARMY INVALID** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: Pvt. Troop K 5 U.S. Cav.

Disability: Injury of face & res. facial neuralgia.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged
	8	<del>April 23 1894</del> <u>Aug. 23 - 1894</u>			
<p><u>Aug. 24/27 widow refund \$16.</u></p> <p><u>C/O. 91457 #8. C/O. 18030 #8. Nov. 25/27</u></p> <p><u>May 17 1927 Accrue order dated</u> <u>OCT 29 1927</u></p> <p><u>payable to widow Emma Schedler</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><u>1571 1st St,</u> <u>Milwaukee, Wis</u></p>				<p><u>31084</u> Reported <u>AUG 29 1927</u></p> <p>Died <u>Mar 17, 1927</u></p>	

NAME: *Augusta Schedler*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *643987*

Last paid to:

Rate: *28* ~~30~~ *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1927.	2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	10	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	36.73		2	4	90		2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1925

NAME

LOUIS SCHEDLER

Certificate No.

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fees

886997

RATE-	8	8	8	8								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

Reimbursed - 8/24/27 16.00  
CHECK FR MCO 7.00

TO DATE OF DEATH

68791

*Schedler Louis*

Certificate No. *886997*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Prin Troop K 5<sup>th</sup> Cav. & bar.*

Disability: *Inf. of face and res. facial neuralgia.*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1894</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1895</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1212*      Home:

PAYEE *Annie P. Schee* ..... FILE NO. *XL 2702525*  
*Oliver* ..... FILE NO. *WC 893743*

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>all cards</i> Final Adj. Accts. Section Return to E. L. Casad—Room 636, Bay 49	<i>AUG 19 1943</i>	<i>Arthur</i>

NAME: Louis Schedler

REG. EST. INVALID

Certificate No. 886997

Last paid to:

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	2	4	16
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3				3	6	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4				4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	
	3				3	8	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	11	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1		
	2	5	24		2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3	9	24		3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4	8	24		4	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1910.	1	7	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1		
	2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3	5	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
												GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1925							
																Trans. to Co. Payment Card.			

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Schee, George W.**

Certificate No. **1,246,029**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pvt Co C 33rd Rgt & Co C 34th Rgt Iowa Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	50	Jan. 29, 1923	June 7, 1924		
				<p>Remarks: <i>CR</i></p> <p><i>About Feb 6, 1926</i>      Reported <b>MAR 12 1926</b></p> <p><i>Pringhar Iowa</i></p> <p><i>Died Feb 9, 1926</i>      Accrued order dated <b>JUL 6 1926</b></p> <p>payable to widow <i>Lezzie A Schee</i></p> <p><b>JUN 13 1924</b></p>	

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Schee James*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**      **31720**

Certificate No. *1132527*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~**ACT February 6, 1907.**~~

Service: *P. I 33 & I 34 Ia Inf*      **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 3 1915</i>	<i>APR 5 1915</i>
<i>Repl</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>31 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 3 1920</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Dropped: Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *7/21/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wyo College View Iowa*

Former Roll No.      Home: **MAY 8 - 1915**

NAME

GEORGE W. SCHEE

Certificate No.

1,246,029

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee

✓ \$10.00 ROWLAND SHERMAN LACEY 7/14/24

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50								
MARCH			4 50	<del>4 50</del>		CHECK COMPLETED						
APRIL			4 50									
MAY		14	4 50									
JUNE		798.33	4 50			DEAD						
JULY		4 50	4 50	15 10								
AUGUST		4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER		4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50									

NAME

James Schee

Certificate No.

1132527

Last paid to:

16 20 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100
	2	27	22		2	11			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	16	36		3	7			3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4	10	88		4	25			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50
	1	10	36		1	9			1	4	60		1	4	105		1	4	50
1908.	2	18	36	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	9	612 36		3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3	4	50
	4	16	36		4	7			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	11			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	150				
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	22	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
	1				1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	15	72	1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	14			4	4	48		4	4	117		4				4		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1923

(S-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

*Scheel, Oliver*

Certificate No. *807321* ARMY INVALID. Law ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr at 33" Sgt Maj 47" Ia. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>16 Oct 1907</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>1912</del>	<del>3 July 1913</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>May 1911</del>	<del>31 May 1911</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>May 1916</del>	
		Act of May 17, 1912		<del>32</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Payable to widow *Annie K.*

Died: Bureau notified **JUN 7 1920** Accrued order, dated **NOV 2 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4716 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-881

(S-P. A. 2.)

*Scheeben, Helene* Dead *68,270*

Certificate No. *369,658* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr H. 181 OVS*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Dec 92</i>	<i>5 April 93</i>
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 31/15 (3-1051)* Bureau notified: *Mar 9-1915*

Remarks: *Check No 4059209 dated Mar 4, 1915 Cancelled*

*Died Jan. 31, 1915 Reimbursement order dated MAY 14 1915*

*payable to Cecilia Valentine 2204 West Clifton Ave, Cincinnati Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *MAY 17 1916 47*

6-879



Oliver School

Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No.

807321

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12 15 28 32~~

Remarks:

~~EST FEB 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	14	43 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
	1	16	16		1	13			1	4	57		1	4	96		1		
1908.	2	22		1912.	2	13		1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2		
	3	20			3	23			3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	26	85 <sup>33</sup>		4		
	1	15			1	4		1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1	26			1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2	4			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	2	GROUP 2		1925.	2		
	3	13			3	4	52 16		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
	1	12		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	12			2	4	57		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

Copy letter  
Dated 3-10-17  
D 5/12

NAME:

Helen Scheeben

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

369,658

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

8. 12

Remarks:

DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	5/29	20 <sup>20</sup> all		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
	1	9	24		1	8	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2	13	30	1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	GROUP 3		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	12	36		3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

(S-P.A.2)

NAME: *Schedel Clara* CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No. *128605* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT MARCH 3 1901.

Name of Soldier: *Julius Kreig*

Service: *P F 10 Conn Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 mch 1906</i>	<i>2 July 1906</i>	<i>Died May 16 1915</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Oct. 25 1915</i>	<i>payable to Joseph A. Koepfer Jr. # 6532 South Cottage Chicago, Ill.</i>
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 25 1915</i>		
Died: <i>5/16/15</i>				Remarks: <i>RT 23 1245-4/15 cancelled 6/2/15</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>14311</i>				NOV 2 1915		

(S-P.A.1)

NAME: *Scheef John* WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. *11266891* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *P E 35 US Vol Inf*

Disability: *Dis of stomach & bowels and res dis of rectum*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>as of 1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Aug. 7 1919</i>	<i>payable to widow Maggie J. Scheef</i>
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 4 1918</i>			
Died: <i>10/24/18 (3-888)</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>39125</i>				AUG 20 1919			

NAME: Clara Scheedel

4236

Certificate No. 128605

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	<del>36</del>			2				2		
	3				3	7 NDB			3	<del>36</del>			3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 13 5.320			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 NT		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11 LBL			2	J			2				2		
	3				3	16 LO			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	15 OD			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		

NAME: John Scheef

10596

Certificate No. 1126689

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	11 HEO			3	4	24		3	9/8 560			3		
	4				4	14			4	4	24		4	J.			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 NDB		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1		
	2				2	18 SER			2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	18 SER			3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	4 24			3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 24		1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 24			2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	4 24			3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	4 24			4	4	24		4				4		

(U.S.A.)

*Scheef Maggies I*

Certificate No. *874721*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**  
*Act of July 16, 1918.*

Name of Soldier: *John H*

Service: *Co 635 918 Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 23 1918</i>	<i>Aug 7 - 1919</i>	<i>George W.</i>	<i>Nov 23 1918</i>	<i>Jan 1 1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 1, 1922.</i>		<i>Wilmber W.</i>		<i>June 20 1923</i>
				<i>Margaret K.</i>		<i>Oct 7 - 1931</i>

Fee: *Edgar G. Gaddis Geo 10 - 9/8/19*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      *AUG 20 1919*      6-575

(U.S.A.)

*Deheefers Agnes*      *45818*

Certificate No. *424603*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Bernard*

Service: *9 Muscu Band 24 Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>77</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 08</i>	<i>8 Dec 96</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**      Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 17, 1918*      Bureau notified: **OCT. 5 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41776 Act*      6-575

NAME: <i>Margaret J. Scheel</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>874721</i>								
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Date: <i>2-20-18</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>19 30</i>	
	2				2				2	<i>See 530</i>	<i>19 61 20</i>		1927.	2		
	3				3				3	<i>7/8/31</i>	<i>13 28</i>			3		
	4				4				4	<i>10 48</i>	<i>12 18 28</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.		1		<i>13 28</i>
	2				2				2	<i>17 48</i>	<i>1 13 28</i>		1928.	1		
	3				3				3	<i>14 48</i>	<i>2 15 28</i>			2		
	4				4				4	<i>16 48</i>	<i>3 15 28</i>			3		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.		1		
	2				2				2	<i>11 48</i>			1929.	1		
	3				3				3	<i>16 48</i>				2		
	4				4				4	<i>13 48</i>				3		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.		1		
	2				2				2	<i>12 48</i>			1930.	1		
	3				3				3	<i>10 48</i>				2		
	4				4				4	<i>13 48</i>				3		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922								

NAME: <i>Agnes Scheifers</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>424603</i>								
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Date: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		1927.	2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>			3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.		1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		1924.	2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>			3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.		1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		1925.	2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>			3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>			4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.		1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		1926.	2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>			3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>			4		
								GROUP 2								

MAY 1, 1920

Scheel, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 319197 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Adam Scheel

Service: Pvt. 13 82 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	29 Dec. 1921			
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 254 A.J.						

(3-P. A. 2.)

Scheel, Hannah L. **DEAD**

Certificate No. 551725 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Scheel, William

Service: Pvt. Co. B. 10 Wis. V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	7 May 1903			
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died: Sep. 15-1915		Bureau notified: NOV 20 1915				
Remarks: Check No 904458 Dated 4/15- Canceled 36.						
Former Roll No. 592						

NAME: Elizabeth School

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 219197

Last paid to: APR 4 1907

Date: 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1				
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4				3			
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2			
	3	13	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3					3			
	4	9	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4			
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1					1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1					1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4					4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Hannah L. Scheel

Certificate No. 551725

Last paid to:

Date: 12

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	28			4	<del>30</del>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

*Wheel, Minnesota*

1213167

VALID.

U.S. Patent Office

*Filmaker's Mate, U.S. - Minneapolis, Yarnite, Brutes and*  
*Glucose*

ISSUED

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF EXPIRATION	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF EXPIRATION
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 12, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 20, 1927</i>				

Pat: *\$20. Dr. O.E. Howe & Co. Paid 12/16/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Date:

Remarks:

Patent Roll No. **NOV 28 1922**

Name:



1910	1909	1908	1907	1906	1905
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9	9	9
10	10	10	10	10	10
11	11	11	11	11	11
12	12	12	12	12	12
13	13	13	13	13	13
14	14	14	14	14	14
15	15	15	15	15	15
16	16	16	16	16	16
17	17	17	17	17	17
18	18	18	18	18	18
19	19	19	19	19	19
20	20	20	20	20	20
21	21	21	21	21	21
22	22	22	22	22	22
23	23	23	23	23	23
24	24	24	24	24	24
25	25	25	25	25	25
26	26	26	26	26	26
27	27	27	27	27	27
28	28	28	28	28	28
29	29	29	29	29	29
30	30	30	30	30	30
31	31	31	31	31	31
32	32	32	32	32	32
33	33	33	33	33	33
34	34	34	34	34	34
35	35	35	35	35	35
36	36	36	36	36	36
37	37	37	37	37	37
38	38	38	38	38	38
39	39	39	39	39	39
40	40	40	40	40	40
41	41	41	41	41	41
42	42	42	42	42	42
43	43	43	43	43	43
44	44	44	44	44	44
45	45	45	45	45	45
46	46	46	46	46	46
47	47	47	47	47	47
48	48	48	48	48	48
49	49	49	49	49	49
50	50	50	50	50	50
51	51	51	51	51	51
52	52	52	52	52	52
53	53	53	53	53	53
54	54	54	54	54	54
55	55	55	55	55	55
56	56	56	56	56	56
57	57	57	57	57	57
58	58	58	58	58	58
59	59	59	59	59	59
60	60	60	60	60	60
61	61	61	61	61	61
62	62	62	62	62	62
63	63	63	63	63	63
64	64	64	64	64	64
65	65	65	65	65	65
66	66	66	66	66	66
67	67	67	67	67	67
68	68	68	68	68	68
69	69	69	69	69	69
70	70	70	70	70	70
71	71	71	71	71	71
72	72	72	72	72	72
73	73	73	73	73	73
74	74	74	74	74	74
75	75	75	75	75	75
76	76	76	76	76	76
77	77	77	77	77	77
78	78	78	78	78	78
79	79	79	79	79	79
80	80	80	80	80	80
81	81	81	81	81	81
82	82	82	82	82	82
83	83	83	83	83	83
84	84	84	84	84	84
85	85	85	85	85	85
86	86	86	86	86	86
87	87	87	87	87	87
88	88	88	88	88	88
89	89	89	89	89	89
90	90	90	90	90	90
91	91	91	91	91	91
92	92	92	92	92	92
93	93	93	93	93	93
94	94	94	94	94	94
95	95	95	95	95	95
96	96	96	96	96	96
97	97	97	97	97	97
98	98	98	98	98	98
99	99	99	99	99	99
100	100	100	100	100	100

*Jane*  
 9523 ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR  
 Name of Soldier: *Max*  
 Service: *O 26 Raith's 2 Ill Foot (Bissell's)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 July 94</i>	<i>25 Feb 95</i>			
<small>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM \$8.00 BY ACT OF THAT DATE</small>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>about 3/1/14</i>		Burial notified: <b>MAY 4 1914</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1766</i>						

*John* **Act of May 11, 1912** (A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *650193* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Reg 9. 33 Reg & I.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAY 14 1907</i>	<i>JAN 9 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>11 Oct 12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 4/13</i>		Burial notified: <b>MAY 12 1913</b> Death reported by P. M. at <i>Newark N.J.</i>					
Remarks: <i>Pl. 5/23/13</i>							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

9523

1765

Last paid for				Rate				Remarks							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	S. E. R.	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11	SER		2				2		
	3				3	18	N		3				3		
	4				4	11	NDB		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	NDB	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11	SER		2				2		
	3				3	16	SER		3				3		
	4				4	18	MINT		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Schell Certificate No. 650193

Last paid for: 17 Rate: 16.50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	12	49.50 ✓		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	5	36 ✓	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	8	56 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4				4		

Check No. 200189 Dated May 4/13 Cancelled

6-51

*Scheel, Josephine A*

Certificate No. *664290* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Fredrick E*

Service: *2 Lt 10 9 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 May 1908</i>	<i>30 Oct 1908</i>			

Fees: *10 fees to R Heimsberger*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Dec 2, 1911* Bureau notified: *Dec 20-1911*

Remarks: *505 N Charles St  
Belleville Ill*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

*Scheel Rosalie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *722148* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Scheel*

Service: *Pri F 13 Reg & 2 and Co. G. 11 O R C*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Apr 1911</i>	<i>3 May 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Fred. T. B. Gruett  
8/10 pd NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

*Josephine A. Scheel* 1664290

Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18 A. M. F.		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12 A. M. F.			2				2		
	3				3	14 N D B			3				3		
	4				4	10 N D B			4				4		
<b>CHICAGO, ILL.</b>															
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
<i>11/13 5560</i>															
1909.	1	14	NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	AMP		2				2				2		
	3	15	NDE		3				3				3		
	4	18	SEP		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	S. E. F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	14	S. E. F.		2				2				2		
	3	14	N. D. B.		3				3				3		
	4	18	S. E. F.		4				4				4		
<i>Died Dec 20 1911</i> <i>Reported Dec 20 1911</i>															

NAME: <i>24 a Rosalie Scheel</i>										Certificate No. <i>722148</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75				
	2				2	19 12 40			2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	12 36			3	4	36		3	4	75				
	4				4	13 36			4	4	36		4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75				
	2				2	13 36			2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	19 36			3	4	36		3	4	90.50				
	4				4	14 36			4	4	36		4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90				
	2				2	4 36			2	4	60		2	4	90				
	3				3	4 36			3	4	60		3	4	90				
	4				4	4 36			4	4	60		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90				
	2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4	4	90				
<i>GROUP 2 PAID</i> <i>1 TO AUG. 4, 1923</i>																			

*Scheel Thomas*

Certificate No. *665803*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Priv 13 29 09 and 9 11 11 R 6*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 12</i>		<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>17 May 07</i>				
<i>Low 15</i>		<i>8 Mar 10</i>	<i>23 Mar 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**      Transferred to:

Died: *March 14/11*      Bureau notified: **APR 12 1911**

*Bureau Card 9/11/11*

Former Roll No.      Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Scheel Caroline*

Certificate No. *758053*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Gottlieb F. Scheel*

Service: *Priv A 5 U. S. R. L. No. Inf.*

**ISSUES.**      **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<i>Dec 3, 1912</i>	<b>MAY 6 1913</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
		<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 21/1920*      Bureau notified: **MAR 23 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 1 2 1913**

19 Thomas Scheele

Certificate No. 765803

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	27	9.57		2				2				2		
	3	10	36.50		3	19	20.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	41.00		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4		

NAME: CAROLINE SCHEELE

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 758053

Last paid to: 758053 Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	27	72.00		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4				4		50		4	4	61.13		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		86	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3		88		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		35		4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Scheele, Edward G.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1124869* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. I. 40" Mo. U. S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 31 May 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *S. M. Momi* Transferred to:

Died: *Unknown* Bureau notified: *7 Apr 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6630 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-851

NAME: *Scheele, Gottlieb F.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *84-1147* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. A. 5" U. S. R. & Mo. U. S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>208 Mch 1907</i>	<i>27 Nov 1907</i>				
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>					
		<i>21 July 1912</i>	<i>6 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10/8/12* Bureau notified: **DEC 25 1912**

Remarks: *Payable to Caroline Scheele, widow*

Former Roll No. *2110 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-851



NAME: <i>Edward G. Scheele</i>				Certificate No. <i>1124869</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2		<i>4/20</i>		2				2				2			
3		<b>DIED</b>		3				3				3			
4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

**REPORTED APR 7 1908**

NAME: <i>Gottlieb F. Scheele</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>841141</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2		<i>12</i>		2				2			
3				3		<i>10</i>		3				3			
4			<i>17/086293</i>	4		<i>13</i>		4				4			
1908.	1		<i>10</i>	1912.	1	<i>13</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
2			<i>9</i>	2		<i>13</i>		2				2			
3			<i>11</i>	3		<i>22</i>		3				3			
4		<b>DIED</b>		4		<i>10/8/12</i>		4				4			
1909.	1		<i>13</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2			<i>12</i>	2		<i>46<sup>60</sup></i>		2				2			
3			<i>13</i>	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3			
4			<i>12</i>	4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2			<i>12</i>	2				2				2			
3			<i>12</i>	3				3				3			
4			<i>12</i>	4				4				4			

**REPORTED DEC 26 1912**

*Widow Caroline*

*Special Act.* 2010

*Scheele Minnie*

Certificate No. *673.670.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: War with Spain WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *William C. Scheele*

Service: *Pv. I. 19 U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orng</i>	<i>12.75</i>	<i>Feb. 1914</i>	<i>Mar. 1917</i>	<i>Louise</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 July 1916</i>
				<i>George</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>4 Aug 1920</i>
Fees:				<i>14, 1914</i>		
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT,</b>				Transferred to: <i>May 14, 1914</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				<i>Remarried May 14, 1914 now Stockbridge 630 Stuyvesant Ave. Detroit Mich. JUL 11 1914</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>1187</i>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

*Scheelhaass Fred* 31020

Certificate No. *1112523* ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment

Service: *Pvt Troop M 5 A S Cav.*

Disability: *Inj of rt leg*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12.6</i>	<i>Feb 1905</i>	<i>28 Aug 1905</i>				
<i>Inv</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Mar 15 1922</i>	<i>Apr 18 1922</i>				
From <i>Edgar</i> addis #2				<i>JUL 20 1922</i>			
Transferred from: <b>Des Moines.</b>				Transferred to: <i>Lake Park</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Lake Park</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Lake Park</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>26-855</i>				Home: <i>Lake Park</i> <b>MAY 2 1922</b>			

Minnie Wheeler

Special Act.

273 670

Last paid to: <b>MAK 1909</b>				Rate: <b>12 + 4</b>				Remarks: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN WIDOWS</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	48.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	48	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	48		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	10	48	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	48-		2	9	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	48-		3	22	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	48-		4	16	48		4				4				4				4		
	1	4	48-	1914.	1	16	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	4	48		2	30	3787	1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2				2		
	3	6	48		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	48		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3  
 May 14, 1914  
 now Hockridge  
 6/17/14

NAME: <b>Fred Scheelhaase</b>				Certificate No. <b>1112523</b>																				
Last paid to: <b>4 APR 1908</b>				Rate: <b>12 14</b>				Remarks: <b>Regular Establishment</b>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	28	1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	14		2			
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	14		3			
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4			2			
	3	7	36		3	8			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4			3			
	4	16	36		4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4			4			
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4			2			
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4			3			
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4			4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4		1930.	1			
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4			2			
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4			3			
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4			4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

Trans. to Reg. Payment Card.

68905

*Scheelha's Katharine*

Certificate No. *3-22343* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pri. I. 37 O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Sept. 1894</i>	<i>4 Feby 1892</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 9th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 21-1913</i>				Bureau notified: JUN 21 1913		
Remarks: <i>Samp. O. M. Kelly City O.</i>						
Check No. <i>1470209</i> Date <i>June 4-1913</i> Canceled.						
Former Roll No. <i>756</i>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

*Scheer, Adam*

Certificate No. *695, 696* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *F Battery's F & A 1 Ill Vol La*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Mar 1907</i>	<i>2 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Mch 1910</i>	<i>19 Mch 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 24 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Mar 14 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>* Change in service on this issue</i>							
<i>Dixon Ill</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>45382 (ag)</i>				Home:			

Katharine Scheelhas 68905 322343

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
DEC 4 1907				8 12											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13	30		2	10	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Adam Scheer				18743				Certificate No. 695,696							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag)				15 20											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	10/24	20 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	EDS	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	NT		2				2				2		
	3	13	JHT		3				3				3		
	4	1	JHT		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	ABW	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	JHT		2				2				2		
	3	14	PER		3				3				3		
	4	8	NT		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4/9	49 '7		2				2				2		
	3	7	ABW		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Died Aug 24 1910  
 Reported Dec 14 1911  
 CHICAGO.

*Scheer August* SPECIAL ACT. Civil War.

Certificate No. *798458* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt 9 USL*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt 15</i>		<i>Oct 5/08</i>	<i>Nov 21/08</i>				
<i>Inf 74</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Mar 09</i>	<i>9 Apr 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 22 - 1912* Bureau notified: **APR 12 1913** Reported by Postmaster: *Shelby*

Former Roll No. Home: 8-601

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scheer, Charles M.*

Certificate No. *1147443* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Art. G. 2" Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt 12</i>		<i>Jan 10 - 1921</i>	<i>Apr 21 - 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **APR 25 1922** 8-601

NAME: August Scheer SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 798457  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 15 74 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 72 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		5 72 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7 72 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		6 72 ✓		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		Dead		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		GROUP 2		2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 47 90	1913.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 63 30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 72 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 72 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 72 ✓	1914.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 72 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 72 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5 72 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

40 Snyder as Pkly by P.M. and 3/24/13

NAME: Charles M. Scheer ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1147443  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5/4 177 60  
4 36  
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

Trans. to WQ. Payment Card.

NAME: Scheef, Christopher (3-P. A. 16)

Certificate No. 784775 : ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. H 1 N. Y. Marine Arty.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 29, 1923	Aug 27, 1923		

Died *Oct 30 1925* Reported **JAN 14 1926**  
 Remarks: *Letter to Fin/11-26*  
*Paul T. Schertz Gen*  
*Asst May 29 1925, Dist Del Coast*  
*Jones* *Co. 2nd Regt. Bond \$2000*  
*By. filed July 1925*  
*U.S. 214 25308, 272 7/25, cancelled 7/6/25*

NAME: *Scheer Christopher* 30508 (3-P. A. 16)

Certificate No. *784775* : ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *P. H. 1 N. Y. Marine Art* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Revised</i>		<i>30 Apr 1907</i>	<i>27 Dec 1907</i>		32	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Revised</i>		<i>26 May 1913</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>22<sup>50</sup> 15 Mar 1917</i>	<i>8 July 1913</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Monticello*  
*La [Signature]*  
 Former Roll No. *31-978 ad* Home:



NAME **CHRISTOPHER SCHEER.**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee **784775**

*Paul S. Schuetz* GROUP I

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	XX									
JULY	4 50	4 72	13 144									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	20 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	15 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	30 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: *Christopher Scheer*

Certificate No.

*784775*

Last paid to

*4 JAN 1908 @ \$*

Rate

*19 25 50 908 35 89*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1916.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1928.	1		
	2	15	36		2	11			2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	16	36		3	17			3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3		
	4	16	36		4	21			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	14			3	11	36		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3		
	4	14			4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2		
	3	14			3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3		
	4	17			4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4	4			4		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1932

(S-P.A. 1)

**SCHBER, FRANCIS**

Certificate No. **587112**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of May 11, 1919.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri B. 1<sup>st</sup> Battn A.C. Mil Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 18 1907	APR 27 1907				
INCREASE	20	JUL 16 1908	AUG 11 1908				
REISSUE	21	MAY 20 1912	AUG 22 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *July 26-1913*      Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1913 3-798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38785*      Act of June 27, 1890.      Home:

(S-P.A. 1)

**SPECIAL ACT**

NAME: *Scheer Frederick*

Certificate No. **875983**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *P 20 41 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	24	17 Feb 1911	7 mch 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**      Transferred to:

Died: *1/16/18*      Bureau notified: **JAN 31 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28161*      Home:

6-681

NAME: FRANCIS SCHEER				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 587112							
Last paid to: <i>H. M. ...</i>				Rate: <i>21</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2		
	3	5			3	5			3				3		
	4	6			4	6			4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4			2	5 60			2				2		
	3	9 53			3	6 63 47			3				3		
	4	5 60			4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2		
	3	7			3	<b>DEAD.</b>			3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2	12/13 37.10			2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

NAME: Frederick Scheer				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 875983							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				No. <i>6943</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10 SER			3	4	72		3		
	4				4	13 ABW			4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 AMF			1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2				2	9 NDB			2	4	72		2		
	3				3	13 AMF			3	4	72		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL			1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4 72			4	4	72		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72			1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2				2	4 72			2		72		2		
	3				3	4 72			3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4				4		

**Scheer, Frederick**

Certificate No. **875983**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: **P. D 41 Ohio**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Inc 12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>Feb 1907</b>	<b>27 Feb 1907</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **46987**      Home:

6-551

(S-P. A. L.)

**Scheer, Frederick S**

Certificate No. **300115**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT MAY 6, 1907.**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 1912.**

Service: **P + Corp a 116 2nd Vol Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.      ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis 12</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>March 1907</b>	<b>8 Nov 1907</b>	<b>Reis 18</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>May 1912</b>	<b>17 July 1912</b>
				<b>Inc 2</b>		<b>July 1913</b>	<b>DEC 13 1913</b>
				<b>Inc 3</b>		<b>July 1918</b>	
						<b>40 JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: **Died June 17 1919**      Accrued order dated **Aug 4 1919**

Died: **6/17/19**      Bureau notified: **JUL 9 1919**      payable to widow: **Margaret Scheer**

Remarks: **Betramy see**

Former Roll No. **28205 (48)**      Home: **Died. Tr. 10/11/1919**      **AUG 12 1919**      **6-551**

NAME: *Frederick Scheer*

6459

Certificate No. *875983*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12*

Remarks: *46987*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>6 N. D. B</b>		1916.	1	<b>CHICAGO.</b>		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>NO PENSIONED UNDER G. ROLL No. 28161</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<b>JAN 1909</b>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<b>100</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>13 NT</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>6 ABW</b>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<b>7 S. E. R.</b>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<b>8 S. E. R.</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>11 S. E. R.</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>6 ABW</b>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Frederick J Scheer*

1941

Certificate No. *300115*

Last paid to: *400ch 1907 @ 8 (98) 12 18 74 40*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>7 N. D. B</b>	4 72	1916.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<b>7 A. M. F</b>	4 72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	<b>18 A M F</b>	4 72		3	<del>4</del> 120			3				3		
	4	<i>11/29</i>	<i>27 33</i>		4	<b>12 S E R</b>	4 72		4	<i>8/22</i> <b>9867</b>			4	<b>TO DATE OF DEATH</b>			4		
1908.	1	<b>10 NOV</b>		1912.	1	<b>8 A M F</b>	4 72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<b>9 NT</b>			2	<b>8 D D.</b>	4 72		2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2				2		
	3	<b>19 JMT</b>			3	<i>24 9 40 NT</i>	4 72		3				3				3		
	4	<b>16 SER</b>			4	<b>9 NOV</b>	4 72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<b>9 NOV</b>		1913.	1	<b>4 LBL</b>	4 72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<b>15 NOV</b>			2	<b>4</b>	4 72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	<b>14 SER</b>			3	<b>4</b>	4 72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	<b>8 NT</b>			4	<i>54 30</i>	4 72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	<b>11 N. T.</b>		1914.	1	<i>26 34</i>	4 72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<b>7 N. T.</b>			2	<b>4</b>	4 72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	<b>9 ABW</b>			3	<b>4</b>	4 72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	<b>7 N. D. B</b>			4	<b>4</b>	4 72		4	4	<b>132 80</b>		4				4		<i>7/3</i>

NAME: **SCHERR, GEORGE** (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. **1206281** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv. D 14th Minn. Inf.**

Disability: **\*\*\*\*\***

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	15	May 16, 1921	July 21, 1922				

Fees: **Mc Coy and Company \$20 AUG 16 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **7**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **AUG - 1 1922** 6-551

NAME: *Scheer, George N.* (S-P. A. I.) **Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No. **738768** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt. E 49 Mo. U.S.* **DEAD**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>9</del>	<del>May 1907</del>	<del>6 Feb 1908</del>		19	3 June 1912	14 mch. 1913
<del>15</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Apr 1917</del>	<del>Apr 1917</del>		20 <sup>50</sup>	24 Jan. 1917	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *No date* Bureau notified: **JAN 15 1916**

Remarks: *Dec. 24. 1915 3-1071-* **JAN 27 1916**

*12/24/1915* ACCRUED *6/10/16*

*Mary E* Home: *4/18*

*1907* JUN 27 1890 6-551

NAME:

GEORGE SCHEER

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1206221

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	28	4	30	1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				3					2					
	3				3				3				3				4					3					
	4				4				4				4				1					4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2					2					
	3				3				3				3				3					3					
	4				4				4				4				4					4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2					2					
	3				3				3				3				3					3					
	4				4				4				4				4					4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2					2					
	3				3				3				3				3					3					
	4				4				4				4				4					4					
																Fee											
																10 204.											
																GROUP 1 PAID											
																TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME:

George N. Scheer

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

738768

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 1/2

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	19			2	4	57		2				2					2			
	3				3	22			3	4	57		3				3					3			
	4				4	13			4	4	57		4				4					4			
1908.	1		4/3 35 33	1912.	1	13		1916.	1	1/6 37 20		1920.	1			1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2		9		2	13	38 80		2				2				2					2			
	3		11		3	22			3				3				3					3			
	4		12		4	14			4				4				4					4			
1909.	1		15	1913.	1	4	3 1/2 70	1917.	1	INC. ✓		1921.	1			1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2		12		2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2					2			
	3		20		3	4			3				3				3					3			
	4		12		4	4	57		4				4				4					4			
1910.	1		12	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		12		2	4	57		2				2				2					2			
	3		12		3	4	57		3				3				3					3			
	4		12		4	4	57		4				4				4					4			

DEAD

Superior Court to 7/13 for date of death.

(S-P. A. 1.)

*Scheer, Herman*

Certificate No. *885.488*      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt E 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. V. I.*

Disability: *Dis. of chest*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 July 1894</i>	<i>16 Mch. 1895</i>				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**      Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 30. 1916.*      Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1917**      Check No *2433690* Dated *7/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1241*      Home:

6-661

(S-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Scheer Johanne*      **DEAD-REPT'D**      **34424**

APR 18 1910

Certificate No. *592596*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Pri Unassigned 17<sup>th</sup> Wis.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reissue</b>		<i>20 Mar 6-1907</i>	<b>NOV 13 1907</b>				

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified: *and Mch 6. 1910.*      **DEAD-REPT'D**

Remarks:      **APR 18 1910**

Former Roll No. *59751*      Home:

6-661



NAME: *Herman Scheer*

Certificate No. *885,488*

Last paid to:

Rate: *24*

Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	<del>4</del> 72		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

**DEAD**

*9 1/26*

NAME: *Johann Scheer*

DEAD-REPT'D  
APR 18 1910

Certificate No. *592,596*

Last paid to: *OCT 1907*

Rate: *20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*18/2 5547*

*9 60*

*13 60*

*11 60*

*9 60*

*7 60*

*7 60*

*7 60*

*4 60*

*6 60*

*GROUP 1*

**MILWAUKEE**

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scheer, John* *From Act June 27 90.*

Certificate No. *1.023.323* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: *Art. D. 1<sup>st</sup> Ny Engro.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reiss.</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<i>5 June 1907</i>	<del>Reiss.</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Nov 1 1914</del>	<i>NOV 1 1914</i>
<del>Reiss.</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>MAY 20 1912</del>	<i>SEP 30 1912</i>	<del>Reiss.</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Aug 4, 1914</del>	<i>23 Aug 4, 1914</i>
				<del>Reiss.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Aug 4, 1919</del>	<i>30 Aug 4, 1919</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 20 1918* Bureau notified: **JAN 21 1919 S-1081**

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments and then recover one dollar per month from May 20, 1912, to Aug 3, 1914 incl. erroneously paid in former issue Reiss. to correct rate + allow*

Former Roll No. Home: *74*

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scheer John J* *36542*

Certificate No. *474772* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P D 38 Ohio* *E. 86<sup>th</sup> C. Inf.*  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reiss.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>22 Apr 91</del>	<i>14 Sept 91</i>	<del>Reiss.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Dec 27-1913</del>	<i>Feb 19-1914</i>
<del>Reiss.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Dec 08</del>	<i>15 Jan 09</i>	<del>Reiss.</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Reiss.</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<i>OCT 19 1912</i>	<del>Reiss.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAR 31 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 30113* Home:

6-661

John Scheer

Act of May 11, 1912.

1.023.323

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	9 69 EH		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	18	660		2	7 36			2	11 69 EH			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	8 36			3	15 69 EH			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	5 36			4	13 69 EH			4				4		
	1	5	36		1	5 36			1	13 69 EH			1				1		
1908.	2	10	36	1912.	2	6 36		1916.	2	18 69 EH		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	7	36		3	28 36			3	15 69 EH			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	11 T.H.			4	15 69 EH			4				4		
	1	5	36		1	8 T.H.			1	14 69 EH			1				1		
	2	7	36	1913.	2	7 T.H.		1917.	2	13 69 EH		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	36		3	11 T.H.			3	13 69 EH			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	18 54 T.H.			4	12 69 EH			4				4		
	1	8	36		1	17 54 T.H.		1918.	1	13 69 EH		1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	12 54 EH			2	13 69 EH			2				2		
	3	8	36		3	11 54 EH			3	16 116 69			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	17 47 52 EH			4	18 120			4				4		

NAME: John J. Scheer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 474772

NOV 4 1908 @ 12 = X 5.28 = 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1		
	2				2	6 45			2	4 90			2	4 120			2		
	3				3	7 45			3	4 90			3	4 120			3		
	4				4	7 45			4	4 90			4	4 120			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 45		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1		
	2				2	7 45			2	4 90			2	4 120			2		
	3				3	7 45			3	4 90			3	4 151			3		
	4				4	7 88 70			4	4 90			4	4 150			4		
	1	39 40	39 40		1	4 69			1	4 90			1	4 150			1		
1909.	2	6	45	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 90		1921.	2	4 150		1925.	2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4 90			3	4 150			3		
	4	6	45		4	4 69			4	4 90			4	4 150			4		
	1	7	45		1	MAR 12 69 86 3			1	4 90			1	4 150			1		
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2	4 90		1918.	2	4 90		1922.	2	GROUP 2		1926.	2		
	3	6	45		3	4 90			3	4 108			3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4 90			4	4 120			4				4		

MAR 12 69 86 3

Med. 5-1051

20 3/29

*Scheer John P*

Certificate No. *493 387* **ARMY INVALID.** *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr J 125 0 v d*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>79</del>	<del>July 1911</del>	<del>25 Jan 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>79</del>	<del>July 1911</del>	<del>25 Jan 1912</del>				
	38	June 10 1918					

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *2066-03* Home:

(P. A. 2)

NAME: *Scheer, Margaret* **ACT OF MAY-1, 1920**

Certificate No. *874.473* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick T.*

Service: *Priv and Corp'l A 116<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	June 28, 1919	August 4, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Former Roll No. **AUG. 12 1919**

NAME: John P Scheer ACT OF MAY 1, 1919 Certificate No. 493.3.87  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 2.50 - 21.50 - 38.50 Remarks: 340.085

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	59		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1	9	44.80	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2	4	36		2	11	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2		
	3	4	36		3	11	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	163.20		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
	1	4	36		1	27	36		1	4	64.50		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	49.50	1917.	2	4	64.50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo
	3	11	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		2		Payment Card
	4	4	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		3		
	1	4	36		1	4	49.50		1	4	64.50		1	4	150		4		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	4	49.50	1918.	2	4	64.50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	1		
	3	5	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	110.70		3	4	150		2		
	4	13	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	4	150		3		
																	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Margaret Scheer ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. 874.473  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: 2.50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1908.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1911.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME *Scheer Mary C* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *805897* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *George H*

Service: *Pt E 49 Mo Inf* 9-676

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Dec-10-1925</i>						
Reported: <i>JAN 21 1926</i>						
Remarks:						
<i>Deepwater, Mo.</i>						

NAME: *Scheer Mary C* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *805897* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. G. 49 Mo. Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>70</i>						
<i>Reg</i>	12	<i>Jan 6-1916</i>	<i>Apr 10-1916</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>m</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
REG	30	May 1, 1920				
<i>none</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*4/18*  
9-678

NAME **MARY C SCHEER**

Certificate No.

805897

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	<i>CHECK all CANCELLED</i>							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30								

*Letter to Head Air reporting return of max*

*Let to P.M. 4/13 letter to Cady Mr. Boice 3-10-18 4/13*

NAME:

*Mary C Scheer*

Certificate No.

805897

Last paid to:

Date: *IX III 25 30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 80	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 80	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>7/6 11/20</i>	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	10 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>DEC 15 15 83</i>	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60 80 87</i>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME **Scheer Mary E** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **755027** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William V H**

Service: **Pt E 7 Pa & Corp F 1 US Vet**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan 13, 1925</i>						
Reported <b>FEB 14 1925</b>						

Remarks:

NAME: *Scheer, Mary E.* (S-P. A. 2) **1342-K**

Certificate No. **733.027** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *William V. H.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt. E, 7<sup>th</sup> Pa. & Corp. F, 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. Vet.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIGINAL	12	Nov. 3/11	Nov. 28/11			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb. 24-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: **MARY E SCHEER** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. **733027** 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

**GROUP 2**

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>		CHECK CANCELED 2-2/14							
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										3-1081
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										1/31

NAME: **1342-K Mary E. Scheer** Certificate No. **733027**  
 Last paid to: **W.J. Wray** Date: **29 25 30** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	80		3			
	4				4				4	4	88		4	4	75		4	4	80		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36.40	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	6	88		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3	19	88		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	80	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	80		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2			2			
	3				3	4	80		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3			3			
	4				4	4	88		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																								

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scheer Mary E.* *Dead*

Certificate No. *766.264* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Francis*

Service: *Co B. 1<sup>st</sup> Bn. Div of Col. Mil. Eng.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 1</i>	<i>Aug 13 3</i>			
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fee: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 13 1919-</i>		Buried notified: <i>by Mary E. Scheer</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 19 1918</i>				<i>2134 P. St. NW. Washington D.C.</i>		

6-579

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scheer, Oscar* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *849956* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co B Pacific Battln. Mo. H. Ads.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>							
		<i>21 20 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Sept 1912</i>				
Fee:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 22 1918</i>		Buried notified: <i>FEB 25 1918 Check No 60,540. Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4748 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-581

NAME: *Mary E. Scheer* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *766.26*

Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3	12/6	13.20		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	1/8	36		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Oscar Scheer* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *849956*

Last paid to:				Rate: <i>71</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2		
	3				3				3	4	63		3		
	4				4				4	4	63		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1		
	2				2	13	<i>in ju</i>		2	4	63		2		
	3				3	23	<i>4/10</i>		3	4	63		3		
	4				4				4	4	63		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2		
	3				3				3	4	63		3		
	4				4	4	63		4	4	63		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	63		2				2		
	3				3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4	4	63		4				4		

*Scheer, Wilhelmina*

Certificate No. *661987* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 18, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *P. B. 9 Ohio O I*  
 73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDORS.
<i>Chg</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>14 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC	20	SEP 5 1916	SEP 28 1916			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>W. S. Wood</i>						

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME (S-P. A. 1)

SCHEER, WILLIAM H

Certificate No. 1161023 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.  
 Service: Pt & Corp K, 20th Kansas Vol Inf  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	30	Jan 28, 1921				
				Dis: <i>Nov 6, 1926</i> Reported DEC 18 1926 Remarks:		

Wilhelmina Scheer

661987

Last paid to: *H* Date: *28-7-30* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	3	75	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME **WILLIAM H SCHEER** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Certificate No. **1161023**

Fees **50** **GROUP 2**

RATE--	30	30	30	<del>30</del>	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926								
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4 50								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	<del>4</del>								

CHECK CANCELED

*Scheer, William N.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1161023* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR - WITHHOLDING~~

Service: *Co. 4<sup>th</sup> Cr. 20<sup>th</sup> - R. V. &*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25<sup>th</sup> June 1910</i>	<i>20 June 1910</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 28 - 1921</i>	<i>Apr 5 - 1921</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPPA W. L. S. C. S.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Scheer, William V. R.* (S-P A. L.) *175.* **3425**

Certificate No. *854.027* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. 671<sup>st</sup> Pa. + Corp. 31<sup>st</sup> U. S. Vet. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 15/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 11/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10/26/11 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1911*

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

NAME: William V. Scheer Certificate No. 1161023

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: 25 30 Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	11	75		2	4	75		2	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	3				3	11	75		3	4	75		3	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	4				4	13	75		4	4	75		4	4	75	1924.	3	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	75	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	4	4	30
	2				2	11	75		2	4	75		2	4	75	1925.	1	4	30
	3				3	5	75		3	4	75		3	4	75	1925.	2	4	30
	4				4	13	75		4	4	75		4	4	75	1925.	3	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	4	4	30
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	90	1926.	2	4	30
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	90	1926.	3	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	4	4	30
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	1	4	30
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	90	1927.	2	4	30
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	90	1927.	3	4	30
																1927.	4	4	30

*Notes:*  
 1907. 10 47.50  
 1907. 9 75  
 1910. 10 47.50  
 1910. 9 75  
 1910. 10 47.50  
 1910. 9 75  
 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

NAME: 175 William V. H. Scheer Certificate No. 854027

Last paid to: 3425 Date: 12: Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2			1923.	2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3			1923.	3		
	4				4	12	33.20		4				4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1924.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		

*Notes:*  
 DIED 10-26-11 PAID 5.  
 WIDOW. MAR 11-28-11.  
 ACCRUED ORDER

**GROUP 2**

NAME Scheerer Caroline (S-P. A. 2) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 900528 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt I, 12th Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Jan 26, 1921				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Feb. 3, 1930.						
Reported FEB 14 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: Scheerer Caroline (S-P. A. 2) May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 900528 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~April 18, 1908~~ ~~Sept. 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Priv. Co. F, 12th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan. 26, 1921	May 27, 1921			
Fees: \$10 Thomas H. Hodson JUN 15 1921						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Burial notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				JUN 3 1921		



NAME **CAROLINE SCHEERER**

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees **900528**

**GROUP, 1**

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 <sup>10</sup>	4 30 <sup>20</sup>	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

*chk. to No. 2/14/30.*

NAME: <b>Caroline Scheerer</b>										May 1, 1920				Certificate No. <b>900528</b>											
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>30</b>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2								
	2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	3								
	2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4								

*Free*  
*6/15 68.*

**GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922**

NAME: **Scheerer, Christine R.**  
 Certificate No. **467992**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John Michael Sheerer**  
 Service: **Pt. A 11 N.Y. S. Mil. Inf.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: **July 7, 1927**  
 Reported: **AUG 16 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: **Scheerer, Christine R.**      66.140  
 Certificate No. **467.992**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: **John Michael Sheerer**      name corrected to Scheerer Sept 25, 1908  
 Service: **Pt. A 11 N.Y. S. Mil. Inf.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		8 1 Mch '95	26 Aug '98	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **269**

NAME <b>CHRISTINE R SCHEERER</b>												
Certificate No.										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees <b>467992</b>												
<b>GROUP 3</b>												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHE CANCEL						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*Let to PM 7/1/27*

NAME: <i>Christine R. Scheerer</i>										Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>467,992</i>					
Last Paid: <b>DEC 4 1907</b>										Rate: <del>12 25 30</del>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		2	4 90
		2				2	10 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			3	4 80
		3				3	9 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			4	4
		4				4	11 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			1	4 30
1908.		1	9 24	1912.		1	9 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		3	4 30
		2	13 30			2	10 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			4	4 30
		3	10 36			3	10 36			3	4 36			3	4 95.50			1	4 30
		4	8 36			4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			2	4 30
1909.		1	10 36	1913.		1	4 36	1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		5	4
		2	11 36			2	4 36			2	4 36			2	4 90			1	
		3	11 36			3	4 36			3	4 36			3	4 90			2	
		4	11 36			4	4 36			4	4 61.23			4	4 90			3	
1910.		1	9 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		4	
		2	9 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			1	
		3	9 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			2	
		4	11 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			3	
																		4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1925

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Scheerer, Cresenz** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **831484** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Gottfried Elo.** FORMER WIDOW

Service: **Corp. H, 14<sup>th</sup> Wis. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				
Died: <b>May 24, 1928</b>						
Reported: <b>JUN 23 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Scheerer Cresenz** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. **831484** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: **Gottfried Elo**

Service: **Corpl. P. 14 Wis Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Inc 20</b>		<b>Sept 28-1916</b>	<b>Sept 26-1917</b>			
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Transferred from: <b>none</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

10/1  
6-579

NAME		CRESENZ SCHEERER											ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		831484											Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		FORMER WIDOW											ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
		GROUP 2												
RATE--	30	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 50									

NAME: <i>Cresenz Scheerer</i>		FORMER WIDOW		Certificate No. <i>831484</i>													
Last paid to:		Date: <i>7 30 30</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
				ACT APRIL 19, 1908.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30		
	2				2				2	4	75		10	4 30	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		11	4 30	3		
	4				4				4	4	75		12	4 30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4 30	2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4 30	3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	1	4 30		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	1	4 30		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		4		
GROUP PAID																	

NAME: *Scheerer Elizabeth b* DEAD (S-P. A. 2) 545 K

Certificate No. *693.741* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William F*

Service: *Pt. 48 Pa + 105 Co. 2 Batt. U. R. b.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 16-1909</i>	<i>Dec 14-1909</i>			

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 2-14* Bureau notified: *FEB 28 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *312* C-570

NAME: **S C H E E R E R , F R E D E R I C K** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1129578** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. A, 5" Pa. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REGIME</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>26 Sept. 1908</b>	<b>27 Oct. 1908</b>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 11, 1911* Bureau notified: *AUG 30 1911 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** C-581

NAME: 545 Elizabeth b. Scheerer

DEAD

Certificate No. 693741

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: J. W. Conrad

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10/31 <sup>20</sup>	atly	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

FREDERICK SCHEERER

Certificate No.

1129578

Last paid to:

Sept. 4, 1908 at 12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	X			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Scheerer, Frederick* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1129578* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1896*

Service: *Pt. G. 3' Pa. N. Can.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1906</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</b>							
Former Roll No. <i>38849</i>				Home:			

6-861

NAME: **S C H E E R R E R, G E O R G E W.** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **643592** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Port and Corp'l. A. 1 Md. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<i>15</i>	<b>FEB 15 1907</b>	<b>APR 1 1907</b>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<b>22 Oct. 1907</b>	<b>MAR 16 1908</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 19 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 8 1911 3-1081 etc.</b>			
Remarks: <i>ar</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>38975</i> Act of June 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-861



NAME: <i>Frederick Scheerer</i>												Certificate No. <i>1129578</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2				2				2					2		
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3				3				3				3					3		
	4	<i>Dropped to allow interest of Feb. 5, 1907</i>			4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <b>GEORGE W. SCHEERER</b>												Certificate No. <b>643592</b>												
Last paid to: <i>7/10/14</i>						Rate: <i>#20</i>						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		<i>7/10 2 25</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2		<i>4 45</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>4 45</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1		<i>4 45 28</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>2</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>7</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>4</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>9</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>Death</i>		4				4				4				4					4		

*Scheerer, John*

Certificate No. <i>454399</i>	<b>ARMY MINORS.</b>	Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>				
Service of Soldier: <i>Sgt. A 1<sup>st</sup> Md. Vol. Coy.</i>						
Guardian: <i>Henry J. Proening.</i>		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>March 1898.</i>				
ISSUED.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>12<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1896</i>	<i>8<sup>th</sup> Jan'y 1898</i>	<i>Millard F.</i>	<i>12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1896</i>	<i>28<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1907</i>
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>14206.</i>						

NAME:

*John Scheerer.*

Certificate No.

*457399*

Last paid to:

*Dec. 4, 1906.*

Rate:

*8. + 2*

Remarks:

*Henry J. Broening, Adm.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1	9	<i>OK</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

*Paid in full \$28.00 12/24/1907. Cert. surre.  
3-1081 to P. 12/24/1907.*

**GROUP 3**

*John S.*  
*13424*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: *Regular Establi*

*Ordinary Seaman, U.S. Navy*  
*Richardson, Ala. of head,*

ISSUES

Date of Commission	Date of Commission	Class	Rate	Date of Commission
<i>18 Feb 1898</i>	<i>18 Feb 1898</i>	<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>AUG 24 1912</i>
<i>OCT 24 1908</i>	<i>OCT 24 1908</i>			
<i>JAN 22 1909</i>	<i>JAN 22 1909</i>			

*per pd. Bonimhardt 1/8/09*

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.*  
*San Francisco*

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 23-1913.*

Bureau notified: *JAN 9 1914*

*1120*

Home:

*John D. Scheerer*

Regular Establishment.

*23424*

1906.

*24*

Special Act.

Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.
[The body of the table is almost entirely obscured by a large black redaction mark.]															

NAME **Scheerer Laurena** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **401506** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Fred**

Service: **Corp L 1 N H Vol Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
73	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 20, 1927</i>						
Reported <b>MAY 10 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Scheerer Laurena* (S-P. A. 2a) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *401506* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Fred Scheerer*

Service: *Corp L 1 N H Vol Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>10 Feb. 1894</i>	<i>13 Sept. 1894</i>			
		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
INC.	20	<b>SEP 8 1916</b>	<b>SEP 26 1916</b>			
Inc 25 <b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b> Inc 30 <b>May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4715</i>						

OCT 2 1916 (S-P. A. 2a)

NAME

LAURENA SCHBERER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

401506

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Laurena Scherer

Certificate No.

401506

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908 @ 8

Rate:

\$ 12.20 25-30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	7	34		3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	11			3		
	4	9	36.		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	2	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scheerer Margaretha*

Certificate No. *524317* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Peter Scheerer*

Service: *Pri 9. 133 NY & I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>4 June 01</i>	<i>10 Dec 01</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/9/13* Bureau notified: *JAN 8 - 1914*

Remarks: *Died Dec 9 1913 Reimbursement order dated Feb 12 1914 payable to Caroline Kluge*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scheerer William*

Certificate No. *530917* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P. 512 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Jan 1909</i>	<i>6 Feb 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 24 1913</i>	<i>MAR 13 1914</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *payable to widow Caroline Scheerer*

Died: *Dec 8, 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1921*

Remarks: *Salena Ill 113 Dodge Street, Galena, Illinois*

Former Roll No. *31021(92)* Home: *JUN 3 1921* 6-681



NAME: <i>Margaretha Scheerer</i>				Certificate No. <i>524317</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	4	36 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3	4			3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	4	36 ✓	1914.	1	37	14.40 <i>Return</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Scheerer</i>				Certificate No. <i>21003</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1909 @ 12 (95)</i>				Rate: <i>18 25 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7	RRR		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	18	N		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	7	SER		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	CG.		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	11	SER		3	4	90		3	4	141
	4				4	14	<del>4309</del>		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	<del>4 150</del>	
	2	4/9	4360		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	3	9	JHT		3	4			3	4	90		3	GROUP 1	
	4	8	NDB		4	4			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	N.T.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	7	AMF		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	N.D.B.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	A.M.F.		4	4	90		4	4	128		4		

NAME:

Scheerer, William F.

51-a 3256

Certificate No.

172044

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt. 2, 48<sup>th</sup> Pa. + 105<sup>th</sup> Co. 2<sup>d</sup> Batt'n V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	2	Oct. 15/08	Nov. 2/08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

10/21/09 - b. p.

Bureau notified:

DEC 1 1909

Remarks:

FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

51-a William F. Scheerer

Certificate No.

172044

Last paid to:

3256

Rate:

12:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	27	380		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	12/31	3120		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

Died 10-21-09 paid  
 Widow's benefit  
 Accrued order 12-14-09

(3-P. A. 5)

NAME: SCHEERLE, CHARLES A

Certificate No. 41704      **NAVY INVALID**      Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Apprentice Seaman, U S S Constellation

Disability: Phlebitis of left leg.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Restor 17		Nov 4 1920	Feb 28 1923				
							MAY 23 1925 MAY 28 1926
Remarks: Deduct time from Apr. 17, 1921 to Aug. 31, 1921, incl., and from Sept. 15, 1922 to Dec. 11, 1922, incl periods paid at a higher rate by Veterans Bureau and also recover \$226.19 balance due from Veterans Bureau. Dropped because of surrender of Pension to receive Compensation * Check # 21896632, dated 6/4/25, canceled MAR 13 1923							

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Scheerle, Charles A*

Certificate No. *41704*      **NAVY INVALID.**      Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Apprentice Seaman U.S.S. Constellation*

Disability: *Phlebitis of left leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 17</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 10</i>	<i>19 Mar 10</i>				
<i>Inc 17</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 10</i>	<i>6 July 10</i>				
<i>McEck</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 25</i>	<i>Feb 25</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*      Transferred to: *at 17*

Remarks: *Surrender of pension acct. War Risk Insurance.*      Bureau notified **FEB 10 1921**      *Renewal for 11/29/24 at 17/24*

Former Roll No.      Home:

NAME Charles A Scheerle

Certificate No. 41704

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fees None

RATE-	17	17	17									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH	23-121 <sup>B</sup>	4	4									
APRIL	4 B 17	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	<del>4</del>									
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME: *6<sup>a</sup> Charles A Scheerle* Certificate No. *41704*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *17* Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51 ✓	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	51 ✓		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	11	51 ✓		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	10	51 ✓		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	51 ✓	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	51 ✓		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	20	51 ✓		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	15	51 ✓		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>51</del>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	51		2	GROUP 2	2				2				
	3				3	4			3	4	51		3		3				3				
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	43 ✓		2	4	51		2	4	51		2		2				2				
	3	11	47 ✓		3	4	51		3	4	51		3		3				3				
	4	9	51 ✓		4	4	51		4	4	51		4		4				4				

*Other Owner*

*General Owner*

*D 1/27*

NAME: **Scheerle, Charles F** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **483200** ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
**Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Co. 97 Pa Vol Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rate	15	25 June 1908	1 Aug 1908				
	19	18 May 1912	9 Aug 1912				
Rate	22	June 23, 1913	Dec. 3, 1913				

Fees: **Ending July 1, 1913**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to: **Payable to Karoline Scheerle, widow.**

Died: **1 July 1913** Bureau notified: **3-798 8/13 - 10/4/13**

Remarks: **Curth 130/09 - Cur 5/3/12 - Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa. - 1714 Orthodox St -**

Check No. **21683/2** Dated **8/4/13** Canceled.

Former Roll No. **345** Act of June 27 1890 **DISCHARGED** ADMITTED MTH. BR. U. S. 9/3/09 **DISCHARGED** ADMITTED MTH. BR. U. S. 11/25/04

NAME: **Scheerle Jacob** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **348922** ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **P. A. 60 Ind.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rate	12	7 Mar 07	1 July 07	30	21	Jan 16 9	MAY 1913
Rate	15	29 May 11	10 June 11				
Rate	25	10 JUL 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: **Sept. 18, 1915** Bureau notified: **NOV 16 1915** Check No. **9201450** Dated **Nov 4 1915** Canceled.

Remarks: **W 9/18 1915 accrued order dated 2/14/16**

payable to widow **Margdalena** 7/25

Former Roll No. **G. L. 29617** Home: **Santa Claus**

NAME: Charles F Scheerle <b>DEAD</b>												Certificate No. 783200												
Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1908						Rate: \$1.00 2.50						Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		241	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3					3		
	4				4	6	45		4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	X	45		2				2				2					2		
	3		26 390		3	19	45 13		3				3				3					3		
	4		5 45		4	11	57		4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		14 45	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		14 45		2	4	57		2				2				2					2		
	3		12 45		3	X	X		3				3				3					3		
	4		5 45		4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		5 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		5 45		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		5 45		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		5 45		4				4				4				4					4		

Handwritten notes: **GROUP 2**, **Ending**, **Knoxville**, **3728**

NAME: Jacob Scheerle												Certificate No. 348922												
Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 6						Rate: X 2.15 25						Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		13 36	1911.	1	4	75	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2		7/23 11 40		2	6	36		2				2				2					2		
	3		10 36		3	7	47 59		3				3				3					3		
	4		9 36		4	7	45		4				4				4					4		
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		9 36		2	7	45		2				2				2					2		
	3		6 36		3	7	45		3				3				3					3		
	4		10 36		4	7	45		4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		6 36		2	420-98			2				2				2					2		
	3		11 36		3	4	75		3				3				3					3		
	4		12 36		4	4	75		4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		12 36		2	4	75		2				2				2					2		
	3		6 36		3	4	75		3				3				3					3		
	4		12 36		4	4	75		4				4				4					4		

Handwritten notes: **DEAD**, **GROUP 2**, **W**, **375**

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scheerle Caroline*

Certificate No. *767580* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles F. Scheerle*

Service: *Priv. Co. 97 Penn. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 31-1913</i>	<i>DEC 3-1913</i>			

Fees: *NO FEE*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Jul. 12-1916.* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 231187 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ *1714 Orthodox of Frankford, Phila Pa.*

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scheerle Magdalena*

Certificate No. *803513* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Priv. A. Co 60 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 29-1915</i>	<i>Feb 14-1916</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>W</i>			

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Aug 17-1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 18 1919*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ *1/25*



NAME: <i>Karoline Scheerle</i>					Certificate No. <i>767580</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Magdalena Scheerle</i>					Certificate No. <i>803513</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	3/9	26	1920.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

(3-P.A.2.)

**NAME:** *Rever Anna Maria known as Schesse Anna Maria* **FORMER WIDOW**

**Certificate No.:** *897684* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Name of Soldier:** *Jacob Peiffer*

**Service:** *Phi A. 8<sup>th</sup> Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 21-1916</i>				
<i>0</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6-1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>Mar 18-1921</i>			

**Fees:** *none*

**GROUP:** *2*

**Transferred from:** \_\_\_\_\_ **Transferred to:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Died:** \_\_\_\_\_ **Bureau notified:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

MAR 23 1921 6-579

**Former Roll No.** \_\_\_\_\_

(3-P.A.2.)

**NAME:** *Schesse Elizabeth* **Dead.** **18644**

**Certificate No.:** *464589* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

**Name of Soldier:** *John Schesse*

**Service:** *Pvt. 107 Ohio I.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Aug 97</i>	<i>6 June 98</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 9, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

**Fees:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Transferred from:** **DETROIT** **Transferred to:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Died:** *Apr. 26 1916* **Bureau notified:** *3-1087- May 15. 1916.*

**Remarks:** *Died Apr 26 1916 Reimbursement order dated JUL 19 1916 payable to John W. Sherwood - Forest Grove, Oregon.*

**Former Roll No.** *7182 JUL 29 1916* 6-579

NAME:

*Anna Maria Scheese*

FORMER WIDOW

897684

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME:

*Elizabeth Scheese*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

464-589

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	23	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	88		3				3			
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	11	36		3	8/22 2/20			3				3			
	4	21	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2			
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3			
	4	21	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			

NAME

Scheets, Christopher

Certificate No.

750586

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 21 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Aug 1, 1924	Dec 10, 1924		
				Died Dec 11, 1924	
				Remarks: <i>See</i>	
				Reported JAN 13 1925	
				APR 8 1925	
				1750 Superior St. Toledo Ohio.	
				DEC 30 1924	

Disc. Dec 11, 1924 Reimbursement order dated APR 8 1925 payable to Anna N. Scheets

NAME

Scheets, Christopher

Certificate No.

750586

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Service

Pt C 21 Ovd.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<del>72</del>	1 Feb 05	25 Feb 05	Inc.	20	<del>Feb 14 1915</del>	May 13, 1915
Reis.	16	23 May 12	8 Nov. 12			<del>July 14 1920</del>	W
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 8 1915

Former Roll No.

657

Home:

NAME CHRISTOPHER SCHEETS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 750586

GROUP 3

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	<del>4 50</del>	<del>5 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50		DEAD								
APRIL		4 50	11	109 40								
MAY	4	4 50		REIMBURSEMENT.								
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Christopher Scheets Act of May 11, 1920 Certificate No. 750586

Last paid to: Rate: ~~40~~ ~~50~~ ~~50~~ 50 marks: 318850

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	48 ✓	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1						
	2				2	9	36		2	4	48 <sup>14.67</sup>		2	4	105		2	4	50		2			2			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4			3	4		3			
	4				4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4			4	4		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	166 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36 <sup>47</sup>		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	48 R	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1						
	2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2						
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2						
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	102		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923			3				3						
	4	10	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4				4						

NAME: **Scheets, George** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **589193** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **1st Lt and Adj 31 Ohio Vol Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	APRIL 30, 1926	May 13, 1926			Feb 8 1929	MAR 13 1929
	50	May 1, 1920					
Remarks: <i>ck</i>							

NAME: **Scheets, George** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **589,193** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB 11, 1912**

Service: **1st Lt and Adj 31 Ovt** | **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	<del>40</del>	<del>1914</del>	8 apr 07			JUN 10 1918	
Reis	<del>40</del>	<del>1914</del>	11 July 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	19 Nov 17	7 June 13.				

Transferred from: **Columbus,** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Toledo O  
618 main st**

Former Roll No. **1339-02** | Home:

NAME **GEORGE SCHEETS**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **589193**

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>		CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME *George Scheets* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1911  
 Certificate No. **589,193**

Last paid to **MAR 4 1907** Rate: ~~50~~ **50** 5.310

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1/26	7.67	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	10	57		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Scheets, John **HELPLESS**

Certificate No. 617 293 **ARMY MINORS.** Law: JUN 27 1900

Service of Soldier: Pt K 151 Ohio N Y Inf **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Guardian: Joseph A Rowden B W Sheets Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Dec 1906 Mich 1911

Appointment under jurisdiction of: MAY 1 - 1920

ISSUES: MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Apr. 1908</u>	<u>30 Oct 1906</u>	<u>Eurna M</u>	<u>20 Feb 1906</u>	<u>29 Mar 1911</u>
		<u>Jul 17 Oct 27 1914</u>	<u>Nov 10 1915</u>	<u>Eurna M</u>		<u>7 Oct 1914</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>MAY 1 - 1920</u>		<u>Eurna M</u>	<u>Aug 15 1911</u>	<u>To continue during period helplessness</u>

Fees: 10 J. A. Spalding GROUP 2  
Reported & Warranted DEC 4 - 1914

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Remarks: Pay Eurna M Scheets on her own voucher  
Pay madeville Mo

Former Roll No. 1113 6-578

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Scheets Susan **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. 815 224 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William B.

Service: Pt. B, 130" Pa. Inf. & K, 9" Pa. Cav.

ISSUES: MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUNE 4, 1928</u>				

Died June 8 / 29 Reported JUL 11 1929

Remarks:



NAME: John Scheets HELPLESS CHILD Certificate No. 617293  
 Last paid to: Guina M. Scheets, chmt. Rate: 30+6

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1916.	1			1919.	1	4	42	1924.	2	9	472
	2				2	15			2				2	4	42		3	4	36
	3				3	15	4375		3				3	4	42		4	4	36
	4				4	15			4				4	4	42		12	4	
	1				1	15			1	4	17		1	4	42		11	4	
1908.	2			1912.	2	28		1916.	2	4	42	1920.	2	4	42		2	4	
	3				3	23			3	4	42		3	4	8820		3		
	4				4	16			4	4	42		4	4	108		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	16	28	1921.	1	4	108		1		
	2				2	13			2	4	42		2	4	108		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	42		3	4	108		3		
	4				4	20	42		4	4	42		4	4	108		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	42		1	4	42	1922.	1	4	108		1		
	2				2	16	42		2	4	42		2	4	108		2		
	3	15			3	26	42		3	4	42		3	4	108		3		
	4	15			4	18	3879		4	4	42		4	4	108		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: SUSAN SCHEETS Act May 23, 1923  
 Certificate No. 815224 Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fee 815224

**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918**  
**GROUP 2**

RATE-	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHF					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CAP					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scheets Susan ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 815224 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William B.

Service: Priv B 130 Pa. Inf and K. 9 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Priv</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>June 10-1916</u>	<u>Oct 14-1916</u>			
	<u>20</u>	<u>Sept 8-1916</u>				
	<u>ING. 25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman \$10.00 11/4/16

Inc 30 May 31, 1920

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

10/21  
6-571

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scheets, William B. 3219-K

Certificate No. 499,101 ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr. B, 130 Pa. Inf, 9 Pa. Cav.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<u>15</u>	<u>Sept. 21/08</u>	<u>Nov. 17/08</u>	INCREASE	<u>27</u>	<u>Sept 2-1913</u>	<u>Dec 19-1913</u>
REISSUE			<u>Sept. 29/09</u>				
		<u>21<sup>00</sup> May 23-1912</u>	<u>Nov 12-1912</u>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: May 30, 1916. Bureau notified: JUN 15 1916

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
Died 5/30 1916 & unpaid order dated 10/14/16  
payable to widow Susan 10/21

Former Roll No. 322 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-571

NAME: *Susan Sheets* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *815224*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *20 25 30* Remarks: *ACT APPV 10*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	80		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	80		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	60.87		4	4	90		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																								

NAME: *3219-K William B. Sheets* Certificate No. *499,101*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *15: 27 50 27* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	6	45		2	4	81		2				2					2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	81		3				3					3		
	4				4	8	45		4	4	81		4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	81	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	6	45		2	4	81		2				2					2		
	3				3	19	45		3				3				3					3		
	4	12	430		4	14	45		4	4	81		4				4					4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2					2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3				3				3					3		
	4	12	45		4	4	64.50		4				4				4					4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	27.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	5	45		2	4	81		2				2				2					2		
	3	8	45		3	4	81		3				3				3					3		
	4	7	45		4	4	81		4				4				4					4		

**DEAD**

*8-788*  
*8.6/13*



NAME:

79

Abraham Scheetz

DEAD

Certificate No.

797,488

Last paid to:

27

Rate: \$2.15:78 2/

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	63	5-		2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	38		4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	38	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	19 <sup>00</sup>	257 <sup>30</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	5	54		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	39 <sup>20</sup>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	6 <sup>12</sup>	260 <sup>705</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

ALBERT E SCHEETZ

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1096526 ✓

GROUP 2

RATE-	50			65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 60									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 55									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Scheetz, Albert E* 236 (P.A.L.)  
97

Certificate No. *10965261* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF FEB 8, 1907.**

Service: *Corp. F. 132 Pa.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>12</del>	<del>Mar. 16/07</del>	<del>Dec. 5/07</del>	Inc.	22 <sup>50</sup>	Sept. 28/13	Oct. 25/13
INCREASE	15	Oct. 1/08	Oct. 17/08		32	June 10, 1918	
REISSUE	19	May 25/12	Dec. 18/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

NAME (P. A. 2a)

**Scheetz, Anna**

Certificate No. **783055** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Reuben**

Service **Pt H 138 Pa Inf** 6-884

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *March 23, 1928*

Reported **APR 20 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: 236

Albert E. Scheetz

Certificate No. 1,096,526

Last paid to:

97

Rate:

12:15:19

MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	45		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	7	45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	12	15 <sup>20</sup>		4	8	45		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	6	88	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	88		2	6	45		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	6	88		3	19	45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50
	4	9	39 <sup>30</sup>		4	6	45 <sup>21<sup>20</sup></sup>		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	6	45		2	4	57		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	7	45		3	4	57		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	8	45		4	4	57 <sup>4<sup>20</sup></sup>		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	7	45		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	8	45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	84 <sup>60</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	7	45		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	150		4	4	50

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922

NAME ANNA SCHEETZ

Certificate No.

783055

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHEQUE CANCELED Proceed 4/17

Let. to L- 3-1081 1/2

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Scheetz Anna* **ACT OF MAY 1 1920**

**Certificate No.** *783055* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

**Name of Soldier:** *Reuben Scheetz*

**Service:** *Pri 4. 138 Pa. Inf*

**70** **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 14-1914</i>	<i>NOV 12-1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov. 6-1916</i>	<i>Oct. 26-1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<b>Fees:</b> <i>Inc 50</i> <b>May 1, 1920</b>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>			<b>Bureau notified:</b>			
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<i>Name of soldier changed from Reuben Sheets</i>						
<i>Upper Black Eddy Pa 1/20</i>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>579</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Scheetz Annie* **32**

**Certificate No.** *215481* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** CIVIL WAR.

**Name of Soldier:** *Louis*

**Service:** *Co L 5 Pa Cav*

**ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr. 22, 1885</i>	<i>June 22, 1885</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 19 1886</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> <i>Dec. 13 1917</i>			<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>FEB 7 1918</i>			
<b>Remarks:</b> <i>Check No 212076 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.</i>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>212</i>						

6-579



NAME: <i>Anna Sheets</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>788055</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
<i>44 -</i>				<i>17/4 44 -</i>				<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>			

NAME: <i>32 Annie Sheets</i>				CIVIL WAR.				Certificate No. <i>215481</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 86	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 86	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 86	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 86	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	<del>4 36</del>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	GROUP 2	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>2 1/28</i>

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SCHBETZ, CHARLES N.**

Certificate No. **911359**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: **Corp '1. A, 119" Pa. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	6 Sep. 1910	21 Sep. 1910				
REISSUE	18	MAY 18 1912	JUL 30 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to: *Wyo Newport News Ar*

Died: *May 5 1914*      Bureau notified: **JUN 26 1914**      Death reported by P. M. at *Leamington Va.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act 6/27/90**      Home: *Dec 15/1913*      6-551

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schertz, Charles N.*

Certificate No. *911359*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Cpl. G. 119 Penn. V. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 Oct. 1904	1 Feb. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: **dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *38396*      Home: *HH*      6-551

CHARLES N. SCHEETZ.

Act of May 11, 1912. 911359

Last paid to: 18				Rate: 18				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 45	H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2				2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3				3		
	4				4	12	H.H.	GROUP 3		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.		1916.	1		1920.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.			2			2		
	3				3	11	H.H.			3			3		
	4				4	13	H.H.			4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	Dis			1917.	1		1921.	1		
	2				2	4				2			2		
	3				3	4				3			3		
	4				4	4.54				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4.54				1		1925.	1		
	2				2	4.54		2489456		2	Cancelled		2		
	3				3	DEAD				3			3		
	4				4					4			4		

NAME: Charles N. Scheetz				Certificate No. 911359				Remarks:							
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		1536		2	H.H.			2				2		
	3		16 36		3	H.H.			3				3		
	4		15 36		4	H.H.			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		15 36		2	H.H.			2				2		
	3		15 36		3	H.H.			3				3		
	4		14 36		4	H.H.			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		14 36		2	H.H.			2				2		
	3		12 36		3	H.H.			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Scheetz, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *411053*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William Scheetz*

Service: *Regt. 1661 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	<i>31 May 1895</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *255 A. J.*      **NOV 23 1918**<sup>679</sup>

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920—P. A. 2.)

*Scheetz Emma R*      **664**

Certificate No. *653695*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *George W*

Service: *Sgt A 53 + 1 Sgt J. 197 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Apr 28-1908</i>	<i>July 31-1908</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC. 20		<i>Aug 25-1917</i>	<i>Sept 19-1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *267*      **6-679**

NAME: Elizabeth Scheetz				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 411053							
Last paid to: APR 4 1903				Rate: <del>12</del> 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	6	34		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	5			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	6			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	4			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: 664 Emma R Scheetz				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 653695							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: <del>10</del> 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

(S-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Scheetz Eugenia*

**Certificate No.** *893973* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** *323.720* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Name of Soldier:** *Henry D.*

**Service:** *Priv. Co. D. 186 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 23-1920</i>	<i>Nov-10-1920</i>			
				<i>Albert S. Wray</i>	<i>\$10.00</i>	<i>11/23/20</i>
				<b>GROUP 2</b>		

**Transferred from:** \_\_\_\_\_ **Transferred to:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Died:** \_\_\_\_\_ **Bureau notified:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Former Roll No.** \_\_\_\_\_ **NOV 13 1920** 6-579

(S-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Scheetz Francis*

**Certificate No.** *422861* | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** *323.720* | **ACT FEB. 6, '07**  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

**Service:** *Pr. C 110 O V I*

**Disability:** \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>31 July 07</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 12</i>	<i>18 Dec 12</i>				

**Transferred from:** **COLUMBUS** **Transferred to:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Died:** *1/23/13* **Bureau notified:** **FEB 20 1913**

**Remarks:** *So. Charleston O*  
*P.C. found come mfd 6/5/12*

**Former Roll No.** *1181-02* **Home:** \_\_\_\_\_ 6-581

NAME: <i>Eugenia C. Scheetz</i>												Certificate No. <i>893973</i>								
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID		4				
														TO AUG. 4, 1922						

NAME: <i>Francis Scheetz</i>												Certificate No. <i>422861</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1907</i>						Rate: <i>20-30-</i>		Remarks: <i>DECEASED 323.720</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2				2				2		
	3		9 87.47		3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4	11	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 60		2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4	11	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1	11	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 60		4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*

*9/13/39 Died Feb. 2 / 1913 Margaret Scheetz  
Oxford, Ark. La. Chulista*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Scheetz Fred M.**

Certificate No. **1198690**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Private Co. M, 9th Ill. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	March 30, 1921	Feb. 6, 1922				

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home: **FEB 10 1922** 6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scheetz George C.*      **1042**

Certificate No. *155,665*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1918**  
~~ACT OF FEB. 2, 1902~~

Service: *Pt. E, 131<sup>st</sup> Po.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	July 9/09	July 26/09				
REISSUE	<del>19</del>	<del>May 21/12</del>	Feb. 13/13				
INC.	22 <sup>nd</sup>	July 6 1914	Aug 31 - 1914				

Fees:

Died: *Feb 9 1917*      Accrued order dated *April 24/18*

payable to widow *Mary Jane*      Transferred to:

Transferred from: *3/9* **PHILADELPHIA, PA.**

Died: *Mch. 9, 1917*      Bureau notified: **APR 25 1917**      Check No. **4169040** Dated **MAY 4 1917**      Canceled

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. *164.*      Home: *5/6* 6-881



NAME:

Fred M. Scheetz

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1198690

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	448
	2				2				2				2				3	4	24
	3				3				3				3				4		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2	4	
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	18	219 <sup>20</sup>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME:

George B. Scheetz

Certificate No.

155,665

Last paid to:

1042

Rate:

15 = 10 = 22<sup>50</sup>

Remarks:

LOT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	8	45		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	27	45 <sup>32</sup>	1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	<del>4</del>			2				2		
	3	9	3850		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	57		2	18	27		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
GROUP 2																			

3-788  
4/20

NAME:

*Scheetz, Henry D.*

*215.*

(P.A.T.)

**1328**

Certificate No.

*1067.752*

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service:

*Pt. Disb' Pa.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb. 14/07</del>	<del>Mar. 13/07</del>		<del>38</del>	<del>June 10, 1918</del>	
"	<del>16</del>	<del>May 18/12</del>	<del>Aug. 7/12</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>INCORP.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Sept 8/12</del>	<del>May 22/13</del>				
	<del>27</del>	<del>Sept 8/17</del>					

*Died 6/13 1920* Accrued order dated **NOV 10 1920**

Payable to widow *Eugenia S.*  
Transferred to:

Transferred from:

**PHILADELPHIA**

Died:

*June 13 1920*

Bureau notified:

**JUN 20 1920**

Remarks:

**From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No.

Home:

**NOV 13 1920**

NAME:

215

Henry D. Scheetz

Certificate No.

1,067,752

First paid for:

1328

Second paid for:

~~1000~~ ~~2000~~ ~~3000~~ ~~4000~~ ~~5000~~ ~~6000~~ ~~7000~~ ~~8000~~ ~~9000~~ ~~10000~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	38	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	324 =		2	6	38		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	8	38		3	5	38		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	5	38		4	7	38		4	4	64.50		4	4	174		4				4		
1908.	1	5	38	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	38		2	6	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	6	38		3	7	36		3	4	64.50		3	23	67.87		3				3		
	4	4	38		4	5	49.50		4	4	64.50		4		76		4				4		
1909.	1	5	38	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	38		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	5	38		3	4			3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	5	38		4	4	64.50		4	4	74.77	J.	4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	38	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	38		2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	6	38		3	4	64.50		3		100.80		3				3				3		
	4	5	38		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

D 6/29

91

*Scheetz, Jacob*

22.645. **NAVY INVALID** **DEAD**

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *U.S.M.C.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb 18/07</i>	<i>Apr. 10/07</i>				
"	27	<i>May 16/12</i>	<i>June 7/12</i>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 7, 1914.* Bureau notified: **MAY 26 1914**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

91

Jacob Scheetz

22.640

1709		20:27																	
Yr.	Q.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Q.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Q.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Q.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Q.	Day	Amount
1907.				1911.	1	6	80	1916.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	80		2	4	80		2				2				2		
	3	6	80		3	4	80		3				3				3		
	4	5	80		4	6	80		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	80	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	80		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	80		3	19	78.20		3				3				3		
	4	5	80		4	6	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	80	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	80		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4	80		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	80		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	80	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	80		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	5	80		3		GRUPP 2		3				3				3		
	4	4	80		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Scheetz, John** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
 Certificate No. **735935** **ARMY INVALID** ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~  
 Service: **Pt I 213 Pa**  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 1, 1923	Dec 31, 1923		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 13, 1926		

Remarks: *Jan 6 1927* | Reported **FEB 19 1927**  
*CHK*

*864 High st  
Pottstown, Pa*

*Jan 6, 1927 Accrued order dated MAY 7, 1927 payable to widow Mary A. Scheetz*

JAN 3 1924      DEC 23 1926

(3-P. A. 1.)  
**1765**

NAME: *Scheetz, John* Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
 Certificate No. *735.935* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Pt. I, 213 Pa.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<del>May 24/09</del>	<del>June 7/09</del>	<i>Inc</i>	16	<del>May 8-1913</del>	
"	14	<del>May 27/12</del>	<del>Dec. 21/12</del>		20	" 1917	<i>July 7-1913</i>
					24	" 1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					35	May 8, 1919.	

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. *102* Home: 8-551

NAME

JOHN SCHEETZ

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

CERTIFICATE NO.

Act of May 1, 1920

FAA

735935

GROUP 2

RATE--	5072		90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	18 9							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

735,935

NAME:

John Scheetz

Last paid to:

1765

Rate:

12:##:10 28 30 30 50

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 90	1927. 1	9 4 50		
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 90	1927. 2	9 4 50		
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 104 <sup>33</sup>	1927. 3	13 4 50		
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 105	1927. 4	12 4 50		
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1928. 1	1 4 50		
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 105	1928. 2	2 4 50		
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3	4 151 <sup>50</sup>	1928. 3	3 4 50		
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36 <sup>1042</sup>	1916. 4	4 48	1920. 4	4 150	1928. 4	4 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 42	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1	4 150	1929. 1	1		
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 42	1917. 2	4 48	1921. 2	4 150	1929. 2	2		
1909. 3	5 34 <sup>7</sup>	1913. 3	5 47 <sup>73</sup>	1917. 3	4 59 <sup>47</sup>	1921. 3	4 150	1929. 3	3		
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1929. 4	4		
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1930. 1	1		
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1930. 2	2		
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 78	1922. 3	4 150	1930. 3	3		
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 90	1930. 4	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

5-21

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Scheetz, John**

Certificate No. **1135139** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt E 97 Pa**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>April 5, 1924</b>	<b>Feb 9, 1926</b>		
				Died <b>Nov 19 1926</b>   Reported <b>DEC 14 1926</b>	
				Remarks: <b>chn</b>	
				<b>FEB 18 1926</b>	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Scheetz, John** | **400** | **1766**

Certificate No. **1,135,139** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. E, 97 Pa.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>12</del>	<del>Dec. 11/08</del>	<del>Jan. 6/09</del>	Inc	<del>15</del>	<del>Dec 8, 1912</del>	
"	<del>13</del>	<del>May 23/12</del>	<del>Nov 4/12</del>		18	Dec 8, 1916	Mar 21, 1917
					21	Dec 8, 1921	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-651



NAME

JOHN SCHEETZ

CERTIFICATE No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1135139

GROUP 2

RATE-	-50-	50	50	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

400 John Scheetz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1135139

Last paid to:

1766

Rate:

12:13:30 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 88	1915. 1	4 39	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 88	1915. 2	4 39	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	9 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 88	1915. 3	4 39	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	9 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 88	1915. 4	4 39	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	9 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 39	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	9 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 39	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	9 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 39	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3	9 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 <sup>29</sup> 36 <sup>537</sup>	1916. 4	4 39	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 3353	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 39	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 88	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 88	1913. 4	4 4 39	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 88	1914. 1	4 39	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 88	1914. 2	4 39	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 88	1914. 3	4 39	1918. 3	4 75-60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 88	1914. 4	4 39	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Scheetz John H.* 12: 2024

Certificate No. *541712* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. H. 127 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 11/07	Mar. 2/07				
ISSUE	20	Dec. 27/10	Jan. 7/11				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/12/11 - C.R.* Bureau notified: **AUG 3 1911**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Scheetz Julia A.*

Certificate No. *283861* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Scheetz Anthony*

Service: *Pt. Co B. 166 Pa. V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>20 Feb. 1891</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 24, 1921* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *706*

NAME: <u>John H. Scheetz</u>												Certificate No. <u>541,712</u>							
Last paid to: <u>2024</u>						Rate: <u>\$5.20</u>						ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	517	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	444.30		2	8	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	445		3	21	46-		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4		

Died 7-12-11  
Widow. 8-14-11.  
Accrued Order  
**GROUP 2**

NAME: <u>Julia A. Scheetz</u>												Certificate No. <u>283,861</u>							
Last paid to: <u>20</u>						Rate: <u>20-30</u>						Remarks: <u>19 Apr. 1908</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	15			4	9	14.93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	<del>4</del> 90		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	<b>GROUP 2</b>		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **SCHRETTZ LOUISA**

Certificate No. **772,620**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **DEAD**      Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Abraham**

Service: **Private No. D, 122nd Pennsylvania Infantry.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Feb. 14, 1914	March 23, 1914			

Fees: **\$10 - Charles S. Martin**

Transferred from: **Group 2**      Transferred to:

Died: **Apr. 30-1915-**      Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Millersville Pa. 6-679**

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Schertz Margaret**      **DEAD**

Certificate No. **757,390**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Francis Schertz**

Service: **Priv. C. 110 Ohio Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	74 Feb. 1913	APR 28 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died: **July 18, 1917.**      Bureau notified: **SEP 12 1917**

Remarks: **Check No. 5098701 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. **DEC 19 1916**      6-679

NAME: LOUISA SCHEETZ																Certificate No. 772,620			
Last paid to:												Rate: 12.				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	<del>4</del>			2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	19	32		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: MARGARET SCHEETZ																Certificate No. 757390			
Last paid to: 757390												Rate: 20.				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME Scheetz Mary A

Certificate No. 1569549

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier John

Service Pt I 213 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 4 1927	May 7 1927			
Died <i>April 20, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 20 1927</i>						

Remarks: \*Refunded \$10 fee, C.D.# 1070- 8/26/27.

NAME Scheetz Mary E

Certificate No. 167992

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry A

Service 1st Lt & A, D, C, 2 Pa Res

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 8, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 18 1926</i>						

Remarks:

NAME **Mary A. Scheetz**

Certificate No. **1569549**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees **\*\$10 John Murphy Pd 5/18/27 \$10. refunded.**

*D.O. notified 7/17.*

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

*fee 1880 CHECK 5/20 CANCELED*

*3-1081  
5/20*

NAME **MARY E SCHEETZ**

Certificate No.

Act'of May 1, 1920

Fees **167992**

*Deed*

**GROUP 2**

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

*CHECK CANCELED*  
*CHECK CANCELED*

*3-1081  
5/18*

(2-P.A.S.)

NAME: *Sheets Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 291

Certificate No. *167992* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Henry A.*

Service: *1 Lt. & A. Co. 2 Pa. Res.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17</i>	<i>June 2, 1874</i>	<i>Mar 10 1875</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8-1916</i>	<i>SEP 20 1916</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>157</i>				6-679		

(2-P.A.S.)

NAME: *Sheets Mary Jane*

Certificate No. *8438870* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *George C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. C. 131 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Apr 18-1917</i>				
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Apr 24-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>D. L. O'Neil \$10<sup>00</sup> 5/6.18</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No.				5/6 6-679		



NAME: 291 <i>Mary E. Scheetz</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 767.992														
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908					Rate: <del>25</del> 30					Remarks: CIVIL WAR.				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 51	1915.	1	4 51	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 30
	2			2	4 51		2	4 51		2	4 75		2	4 80
	3			3	4 51		3	4 51		3	4 75		3	4 80
	4			4	4 51		4	4 51		4	4 75		4	4 80
1908.	1		1912.	1	5 51	1916.	1	4 51	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2	4 51		2	4 51		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	5 51		3	4 51		3	4 90.50		3	4 30
	4			4	9 51		4	7 56 <sup>60</sup>		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1	4 51	1913.	1	4 51	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2	4 51		2	4 51		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3	4 51		3	4 51		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	4 51		4	4 51		4	4 60 <sup>64</sup>		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	4 51	1914.	1	4 51	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	4 51		2	4 51		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	4 51		3	4 51		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	5 51		4	4 51		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925														

NAME: <i>Mary Jane Scheetz</i> Certificate No. 843887														
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 30
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 75		2	4 80
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 75		3	4 80
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 75		4	4 80
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3			3	4 90.50		3	4 90.50		3	4 30
	4			4			4	4 90		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2			2	4 90		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 90		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 90		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2			2	4 90		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 90		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 90		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925														

(S-P. A. 2)

**NAME:** *Scheetz Matilda b* **1470**

**Certificate No.** *630323* **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** **LAW:** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

**Name of Soldier:** *Daniel*

**Service:** *Pt. G. 47 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Jan 2-1907</i>	<i>Aug 2-1907</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
<b>Fees:</b>						

**Transferred from:** **PHILADELPHIA** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Mar. 27-14* **Bureau notified:** **MAY 23 1914**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *386* 6-579

(S-P. A. 2)

**NAME:** *Scheetz Sarah J* **381**

**Certificate No.** *319760* **ARMY WIDOW.** **LAW:** **CIVIL WAR.**

**Name of Soldier:** *Jacob Ho.*

**Service:** *1 Ass. Surg 47 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>		<i>Apr 19 1891</i>	<i>Feb 14 1891</i>			
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>20 Sept. 16-1917</i>	<i>Jan. 8-1918</i>			
<b>Fees:</b>						

**Transferred from:** **PHILADELPHIA** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Sept. 14, 1919* **Bureau notified:** **SEP 29 1919**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *348* 6-579

NAME: 1470 Matilda B. Scheetz				DEAD				Certificate No. 630323							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	86	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	86		2				2		
	3				3	8	86		3				3		
	4				4	6	86		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	86	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6	86		2				2		
	3				3	6	86		3				3		
	4				4	5	86		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	86	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2				2		
	3				3	4	86		3				3		
	4				4	4	86		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	86		2		<del>36</del>		2				2		
	3	5	86		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4	5	86		4				4				4		

NAME: 381 Sarah J. Scheetz				CIVIL WAR.				Certificate No. 319760							
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: 7-25				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	5	51		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	6	51		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4	5	51		4	4	51		4	4	58 <sup>42</sup>		4		
1910.	1	5	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	5	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2		
	3	8	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4		

NAME

(S-P. A. 2)

Scheetz, Susan M

Certificate No.

727953

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John H.

Service

Pt. H. 127<sup>th</sup> Pa.

**W**

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Jan. 17, 1927

Reported

FEB 14 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

Scheetz, Susan M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2)

1755-K

Certificate No.

727,953

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John H.

Service:

Pt. H. 127<sup>th</sup> Pa.

**W**

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	July 18/11	aug 14/11
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

ORIGINAL

12 July 18/11

aug 14/11

INC.

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME

SUSAN M SCHEETZ

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

727953

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 2

RATE	30			50								
W	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80							

Let to Bill  
D-3.1081-2/3/27

NAME:

1755-K Susan M. Scheetz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

727,953

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	21 640	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4

(2-P. A. 1)

NAME: Scheetz, William H

Certificate No. 1038606. ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Musc B 186 Penn Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	72	Oct 24 1920			

Died August 24, 1924. Report SEP 9 1924

Remarks: Telegram Letter to Wife 9/5-24

Accrued order, dated JUN 25 1925 payable to widow Antoinette Scheetz, 112 Bluff Drive, Exelsior Springs Mo.

(2-P. A. 1)

NAME: Scheetz William H ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 33707

Certificate No. 1038606 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Musc B 186 Penn Inf. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		6 June 1900	28 Feb 1902	30		JUN 10 1918	Sept 18, 1918
		12 24 Oct. 1911	19 Nov. 1911	35		May 25 1921	J.
		17 29 May 1912	30 Jan 1913				
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	NOV 26 1920
				Inc. 72		OCT 24 1920	

Transferred from: ~~Wash D.C.~~

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34-128

Home: ~~Neodesha~~ ~~Frankmah~~ ~~neb~~ OCT 17 1918  
DEC 7 1920

NAME **WILLIAM H. SCHEETZ.**

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **1038606**

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72										
FEBRUARY			4 72										
MARCH			4 72										
APRIL	4		4 72										
MAY	4		4 72										
JUNE	4 72		4 72										
JULY	4 72		4 72	8 50	40								
AUGUST	4 72		4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72		4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												

NAME: *William H Scheetz* ACT OF MAY 11, 1918 Certificate No. *1038606*

Last paid to: **APR 4 1908** Rate: *8 12 14 30 50* Remarks: **72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	7			2	4	42		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	11			3	4	42		3	4	90		3	4	72
	4				4	7			4	4	42		4	4	90		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	33 <sup>32</sup>		1	4	42	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	8			2	4	42		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3	16	24		3	9			3	4	42		3	4	132		3	4	72
	4	8	24		4	7			4	4	42		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		7 24	1913.	1	4	1433		1	4	42	1921.	1	4	201 <sup>33</sup>	TRANS. to Mo. Payment Card.			
	2		8		2	4			2	4	42		2	4	216		2		
	3		8		3	4			3	4	42		3	4	216		3		
	4		8		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	42		1	4	42	1922.	1	4	216		1		
	2		7		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	216		2		
	3		8		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	216		3		
	4		7		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	216		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME

Scheetz, William M

Certificate No.

1536646

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service

Corp., Co. C, 9th Penn. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME—Admitted	
				Discharged	
Orig.	12	Apr. 24, 1926	Aug. 4, 1926		
	20	June 4, 1926			
				Died	Reports
				<i>April 28, 1929</i>	MAY 15 1929

NAME:

*Schefenocher, Frederick*

Certificate No.

*821655*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

*Corp F 137 Pa V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 June 1907</i>					
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1908</i>					
		<i>Harriet Schefenocher Wd.</i>						

Fees:

*27*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*Mar. 4. 1908*

Bureau notified:

*May. 1. 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*657 AD*

Home:



NAME **William M Scheetz**

**ACT MAY 1, 1926**

Certificate No. **1536646**

Fee **\$20 Edgar T Gaddis** SEP 17 1926

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	20 1926	20 1927	20 1928	20 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4						
FEBRUARY				4	4	4						
MARCH				4	4	4						
APRIL				4	4	4						
MAY				4	4	4	<del>4</del>					
JUNE				4	4	4						
JULY				4	4	4						
AUGUST				4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4						
OCTOBER				4	4	4						
NOVEMBER				4	4	4						
DECEMBER				4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

*Frederick Schefenacker*

Certificate No.

*821655*

Let paid to:

*4/4/07-10*

Rate:

*15*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>1551.83</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>1245.</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <i>13</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <i>1107.17</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>1/3 30.50</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>GROUP 1</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

*Pd to wid Pen ends. Cert. sur. PITTSBURGH*

**NAME:** Schefenocker, Harriet

**Certificate No.** 662241 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** Frederick Schefenocker **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Service:** Corp F 137 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 8		14 Apr. 1908	15 Oct. 1908	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
12		19 Apr. 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<b>Fees:</b> Robt. H. Aiken \$10 Pd 10/23/08						
<b>Transferred from:</b> PITTSBURGH				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>		
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b>				254 Wood St. Newcastle, Pa. NOV 11 1916		

**NAME:** Schefer Annie **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)**

**Certificate No.** 779014 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

**Name of Soldier:** Mathias Schefer

**Service:** Pri 26 Batty Ind. Light Arty

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org.	12	June 24-1914	AUG 5-1914			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
<b>Fees:</b> \$10 fee George G. McGraw 2/20/14						
<b>GROUP 2</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Died:</b> Dec. 30, 1922		
<b>Remarks:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b> JAN 11 1923		
<b>Former Roll No.</b>				name of soldier changed fr. Mathias Schefer alias Martin Schaffer 5/13 319 Harriet St Evansville Ind		

NAME: <i>Harriet Schefenocher</i>										Certificate No. <i>662241</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	9			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	12		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	23	67	33	4	11		NOV 4 15	4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	12	36		1	4			1	4	80		1	4	90
1909.	2	13		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	17			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	11			4				4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	12			1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Annie Schefer</i>										Certificate No. <i>779014</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>					Remarks: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: *Schefer Laura*

Certificate No. *567599* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert Schefer*

Service: *Regt Co 4 103. N. Y. Vol Inf*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.			
		<i>8.15 Sept 1903.</i>	<i>23. Feb 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *January 24, 1923.* Bureau notified: **FEB 26 1923**  
*3-10815*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13803*

NAME: *Schefer Mathias <sup>alias</sup> Martin Schaffer 37152*

Certificate No. *637189* ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. 26 Paddy Ind LA* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>17 May 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Aug 10</i>	<i>17 Sept 10</i>				
<i>Raise</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>17 MAY 1912</i>	<i>15 JUL 1912</i>				

Died *6/19 1914* Accrued order dated *8/5/14*

payable to widow *Annie*

Transferred to: *16*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Bureau notified: **JUL 11 1914**

Died: *6/19/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 37152* Home: *Evansville 319 Harriet*

NAME:

*Laura Schefer*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

*567599*

Last paid to:

*Dec. 4, 1906.*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	10			2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	7			1	6			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	10	30	1912.	2	7		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	11			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	11			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
	1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	9			3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

*Mathias Schefer & Martin Schaffer*

Certificate No.

*637189*

*MAY 4 1907 @ 10 72.15.25*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	10/11	4 87	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	GROUP 2			1919.	1	
	2	7	36		2	6	45		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	45		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	45		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	45		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	21	50 62		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	75		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6	36 38		3	28	38 33		3				3		
	4	7	44		4				4				4		

*Recd*

(S-P. A. D)

NAME Scheff, David

Certificate No. 495 110      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Musc C 142 N Y V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Mar. 10 1922			
				Died Oct 7. 1928 Reported NOV 12 1928	
				Remarks: BR	
				Bath N.Y. Dec 10/31/29	

(S-P. A. L)

NAME: Scheff David      ACT MAY 11, 1912.      ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 495, 110      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Musc C 142 N Y V Inf      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	12	June 1906	28 July 1906	Reis	30	15 May 1912	8 June 1912
Reis	15	Feb 1907	23 March 1907	Inc	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	5 Apr 1911	17 Apr 1911	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Mar. 10-1922		Inc	72	Nov. 14. 1922	

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:

NAME **DAVID SCHEFF,**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

495110

Fees

**GROUP 1**

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	1					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

*Scheff David Scheff*

Certificate No.

495110

Last paid to:

*15 20 30 40 50 72*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2	5	40 <sup>50</sup>		2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8	45		3	5	59 <sup>83</sup>		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	5			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50 <sup>73<sup>60</sup></sup>
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	B-4	72
	2	6			2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	8			3	8	76 <sup>33</sup>		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72
	4	5			4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	5			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scheff, Mary M.*

Certificate No. *867.688* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Riley J.*

Service: *Priv F 144<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>October 25, 1916</i>	<i>February 15, 1919</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *James H. Spalding \$ 10. MAR 18 1919*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 13, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 3 1919* 6-579

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scheff, Riley J.*

Certificate No. *747642* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 27, 1890. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P F 144 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 17 1906</i>	<i>July 17 1906</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 27 1912</i>	<i>Dec 30 1912</i>
				<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 1 1913</i>	<i>Feb 15 1919</i>

Fees: *Payable to widow Mary M. 504 Junison Ave*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *White Hall Ill*

Died: *Dec. 31, 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 21 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 96579.44 Dated JAN 4 - 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *50320* Home: *MAR 3 1919* 6-581



NAME: *Mary W. Scheff* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. *861.688*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Handwritten notes in table: *MAR 18 600<sup>67</sup>*, *475*, *GROUP 1*

NAME: *Piley J. Scheff* ACT OF MAY 11, 1913. Certificate No. *747642*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 1/2 = 1550* Remarks: *20718* *50320*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Handwritten notes in table: *6 N. D.*, *6 HEO*, *7 SER*, *6 NT*, *6 LBL*, *7 LBL*, *JAN 1909*, *14 JHT*, *8 ABW*, *17 S. E. R.*, *8 S. E. R.*, *11 S. E. R.*, *6 ABW*, *MAR 18 95<sup>20</sup>*, *to date of death*, *J.*, *GROUP 1*

(S-P.A. 1) **19986**

NAME: *Scheffee, Mary*

Certificate No. *606.071* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pz - 151 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>31 Dec '15</i>	<i>12 Mch '16</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	<i>Nov. 28-1916</i>	<i>Dec. 5-1916</i>			
INC.	25	<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** | Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 19, 1922* | Bureau notified: **MAY 17 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92, 22418*

6-579

(S-P.A. 1)

NAME **Scheffel, Charles.**

Certificate No. **1 264 830** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1928**  
**ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service **Pt. Co. M, 21st. Regt. Kansas Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	12	Jan. 20, 1925	May 21, 1925		
Inc	24	Oct 14 1925	Nov 4 1925		
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926			
Inc	50	March 14 1928	May 26 1928		

Died *Jan. 11, 1930* | Reported **FEB 14 1930**

Remarks: *Jan. 11, 1930*

Died *Jan. 11, 1930*

Accrued order dated **JUL 3 1930**

Payable to widow: *Selma A. Scheffel*  
*516 N Van Buren St*  
*Emud Okla*

NAME: *Mary Scheffel*

Certificate No. *606071*

Last paid to: *25-30*

Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3		
	4				4		13 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		7 4 36 176	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 60		2		4 90		2		
	3	4 36			3		4		3		4 60		3		4 90		3		
	4	6 36			4		4		4		4 64 52		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2	6 36			2		4 36		2		4 75		2		<del>4 90</del>		2		
	3	6 36			3		4 36		3		4 75		3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3		
	4	7 36			4		4 36		4		4 75		4				4		

NAME: **Charles Scheffel,**

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**

Certificate No. **1 264 830**

**ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Fees  None

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH				4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL			0	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY			28-41 60	4	4	4 0	4	4				
JUNE			5-12	4	4	4 19-26 57	4	4				
JULY			4	4	4 40	4 5	4 50	4				
AUGUST			4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER			4 11-8	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER			4 24	4	4	4	4	4				

**CHECK cancelled**

**To date of death**

(3-P. A. 5)

NAME: **Scheffel, John Andrew**

Certificate No. **41370**      **NAVY INVALID**      Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1928**

Service: **Landsman U.S.N.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	June 15, 1927	Feb 14, 1928		
				Died: <i>May 17, 1929</i>	Reported: <b>DEC 21 1929</b>
				Remarks: <i>letter to Finance 11/29/29</i>	

(3-P. A. 5)

NAME: **S C H E F F E L , J O H N A N D R E W**

Certificate No. **41370**      **NAVY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Landsman, U.S.S. Portsmouth, Estrella & Richmond**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<del>12</del>	<del>9 Aug. 1900</del>	29 Oct. 1909		<del>35</del>	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	16	JUN 6 1912	MAR 28 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:		<del>20 Mar 12 1916</del>					
		<del>24 Mar 12 1916</del>					
Transferred from: <del>San Francisco.</del> <b>Washington, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-67

NAME JOHN ANDREW SCHEFFEL

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 41370

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50		65	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

JOHN ANDREW SCHEFFEL Act of May 11, 1919.

Certificate No.

41370

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~70~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8	1915.	1	4 48	1919.	1	4 105	1923.	1	4 150
	2			2	8		2	4 48		2	4 105		2	4 50
	3			3	7		3	4 48		3	4 105		3	4 50
	4			4	7		4	4 48		4	4 105		4	4 50
1908.	1		1912.	1	8	1916.	1	4 48	1920.	1	4 105	1924.	1	4 50
	2			2	7		2	INCREASE 5823		2	4 105		2	4 50
	3			3	7		3	4 60		3	4 166		3	4 50
	4			4	4		4	4 60		4	4 150		4	4 50
1909.	1		1913.	1	APR 1835 <sup>73</sup> 36	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	4 50
	2			2	4 48		2	4 60		2	4 150		2	4 50
	3	11/15/10		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 150		3	Trans. to Mo.
	4	9 36		4	4 48		4	4 60		4	4 150		4	Payment Card
1910.	1	8	1914.	1	4 48	1918.	1	4 60	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	8		2	4 48		2	4 60		2	4 150		2	
	3	8		3	4 48		3	4 102		3	GROUP 3 PA		3	
	4	8		4	4 48		4	4 105		4	TO JUNE 2, 1926		4	

NAME Scheffel Katharine (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 625360 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John C.

Service Pt K 20 Mich V Inf and E 8 Vet Res Corps

71 ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died June 8, 1927						
Reported JUL 9 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: Scheffel Katharine 19448 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 625360 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: John C. Scheffel

Service: Pt K 20 Mich V Inf and E 8 V R C

71 ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
0 8		2 Feb 07	23 April 07	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 7406 DEC 19 1916						

NAME **KATHARINE SCHEFFEL.**

Certificate No. **625360**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

*Letter to Ben*  
3-108/  
D 6/25-

NAME <i>Katharine Scheffel</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>625.360</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>		Rate: <i>32</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1916. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.87
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75
				1920. 1	4 75
				1920. 2	4 75
				1920. 3	4 95.50
				1920. 4	4 90
				1921. 1	4 90
				1921. 2	4 90
				1921. 3	4 90
				1921. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	4 90
				1922. 2	4 90
				1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1926
				1922. 4	
				1926. 1	9 4 90
				1926. 2	10 4 30
				1926. 3	11 4
				1926. 4	12 4 30
				1927. 1	11 4 30
				1927. 2	12 4 30
				1927. 3	13 4 30
				1927. 4	14 4 30
				1928. 1	5 4
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

(S-P. A. 1.) 353 610

NAME: *Scheffel, William*

Certificate No. *832596* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: *Pr. H-7-NYVd* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	2 May 12	15 May 12				
Reis	21 <sup>st</sup>	23 May 12	5 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: *Brooklyn N.Y.*

Died: *Feb. 19. 1914* Bureau notified: **MAR 20 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Brooklyn N.Y.*

Remarks: *493 Central Av.*

Former Roll No. *72* Home: 6-081

(S-P. A. 1.) 353. 610

NAME: *Scheffel, William*

Certificate No. *832596* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pr H 7 N. Y. V. d*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	5 Dec 06	12 Jan 07.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DISCHARGED 29 Apr 12

Former Roll No. *4371* Home: **D. H.** 6-081



NAME: <i>William Scheffel</i>				Certificate No. <i>832 596</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-MAR 4 1912</i>				Rate: <i>52/1000</i>				Remarks: <i>353.610</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>11 39 20</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>11 45</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 41 38</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 64 50 R</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 64 50</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 64 50</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 64 50</i>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 64 50</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	<b>DEAD</b>			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Check 4110 872 cancelled*

NAME: <i>William Scheffel</i>				Certificate No. <i>832 596</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>353.610 D. H. DISCHARGED</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36 D</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>20 36 D</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>9 36 D</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 36 D</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 36 D</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>DROPPED PENSIONED</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>UNDER ACT FEB. 6 1907</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Scheffen Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *427777* ARMY INVALID. Law: *44995* ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
 Service: *Corp. 712 Wis.*  
 Disability: *Dis. of throat & res. dis. of lungs*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>179</i>	<i>Nov. 1904</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1904</i>	<i>Dis.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Oct 14, 1918</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Apr 10</i>	<i>23 Apr 10</i>	<i>payable to</i>		<i>John Scheffen</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 16 1912</i>			<i>303 - Main St.</i>	

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:  
 Died: *5/2/18 (3-888) ✓* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1918*  
 Remarks: *41095*  
 Former Roll No. *50396* Home: *OCT 19 1918* 6-651

NAME: **S C H E F F E R, B E N J A M I N F.** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **866178** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Corpl. I - 77 " Pa. Vol Inf.*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>FEB 16 1907</b>	<b>MAR 27 1907</b>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *800 - N. 4th. Harrisburg Pa*  
 Died: *Dec 13, 1908* Bureau notified: **DEC 19 1908** *Form 3-1081 etc.*  
 Remarks: *130 Dec 1908* Accrued order dated **FEB. 6 1909**  
*payable to widow Elizabeth M.*  
 Former Roll No. *38185* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *7/11* 6-651



(S-F. A. 2.)

NAME: Scheffer Blanche A

Certificate No. 829-702-00      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **"REGULAR ESTABLISH"**

Name of Soldier: Rene G

Service: Sat Group H 2nd US Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Jan 5 1917</u>	<u>Aug 15 1917</u>	<u>Yvonne E.</u>	<u>Jan 5 1917</u>	<u>Nov 11 1929</u>
				<u>Rene G.</u>	<u>Feb 28 1917</u>	<u>Feb 27 1933</u>

From: None

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      AUG 27 1917 6-679

NAME: Scheffer Charles F      ACT MAY 11, 1912.      ~~ACT of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (A. 1.)

Certificate No. 316138      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**      ~~Civil War~~

Service: 1st Lt NY 102 NY 79

Disability:      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>March 07</u>	<u>13 Nov 07</u>	<u>INC</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>July 5 1915</u>	<u>NOV 16 1916</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Dec 9 1910</u>	<u>9 Sept 1911</u>	<u>38</u>		<u>JUN 30 1918</u>	
<u>Res</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>May 1 1912</u>	<u>4 Oct 1912</u>	<u>50</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

From: Sept 26 1922      Accrued order dated FEB 21 1923

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.      Transferred to: 12 York St Buffalo, New York

Died: Sept 26 1922      Bureau notified: OCT 20 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home: DEC - 3 1915  
MAR 6 1923      6-681

NAME: <u>Blanche W. Scheffer</u>												Certificate No. <u>1829702</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>1274</u>				Remarks: <u>"REGULAR ESTABLISH"</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	14	48	1919.	1	14	48	1923.	1	14	32
	2				2				2	2	48		2	2	48		2	10	13 16
	3				3				3	8	14 48		3	8	14 48		3	11	13 16
	4				4				4	4	10 48		4	4	10 48		4	12	13 16
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	13	48	1920.	1	13	48	1924.	1	13	16
	2				2				2	2	14 48		2	2	14 48		2	10	16
	3				3				3	8	16 48		3	8	16 48		3	14	16
	4				4				4	4	14 48		4	4	14 48		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	13	48	1921.	1	13	48	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	2	13 48		2	2	13 48		2		
	3				3				3	8	14 48		3	8	14 48		3		
	4				4				4	4	13 48		4	4	13 48		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	22	48	1922.	1	22	48	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	30	48		2	30	48		2		
	3				3				3	19	48		3	19	48		3		
	4				4				4	17	48		4	17	48		4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Charles F. Scheffer</u>												Certificate No. <u>316138</u>							
Last paid to: <u>1907 10</u>				Rate: <u>1274</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50 CHECK CANCELLED
	3				3	6			3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3	4	50 CHECK CANCELLED
	4				4	5			4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4		GROUP 1
1908.	1		8 48.47	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2		9 36		2	6			2	4	81		2	4	114		2		
	3		11		3	9			3	4	81		3	4	139.20		3	21	38.33 TO DATE OF DEATH
	4		5		4	8/12 45	28.12		4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		5		2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3		6		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4		8		4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		7		2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3		8		3	4	64.50		3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4		5 42		4	4	64.50		4		122.80		4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME:

Scheffer, Elizabeth M

563

Certificate No.

674836

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin J

Service:

Co. 77 Pa

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Dec 21-1908	Feb 6-1909			

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

10/17/13

Bureau notified:

Nov 14/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

291

NAME:

Scheffer Josephine

95599

Certificate No.

649671

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Joseph

Service:

1 Lt. P. 74 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	Orig 12	9 May 1908	25 June 1908			

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 25, 1917

Bureau notified:

APR 21 1917

Remarks:

Writes

Check No. 4070626 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No.

NAME: 563

Elizabeth M Scheffer

Certificate No. 674836

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		

6-661

NAME:

Josephine Scheffer

Certificate No. 649671

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	15	22 <sup>00</sup>		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scheffer Marie M.* 95931

Certificate No. *6540661* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Albert A.*

Service: *1 Lt. Co. 45 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 May 1908</i>	<i>11 Aug. 1908</i>			

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** | Transferred to:

Died: *2/12/15* | Bureau: **MAR 5 1915**

Remarks: *Widow.*

Former Roll No. 6-879

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Schefferling, George H.**

Certificate No. **1 616 914** | **ARMY INVALID** | **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: **Sergt. Battery B. 63rd U. S. Coast Artillery**

Disability: **Arterio-sclerosis**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<b>Orig</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>June 23, 1928</b>	<b>Dec. 3, 1928</b>				<b>JAN 24 1930</b>

Remarks: **Dropped because of surrender of pension to receive compensation from Veterans Bureau**



NAME: Marie M. Scheffer				Certificate No. 654661																			
Last paid to: 72				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4		36		4				4				4		
	1				1	8	36		1				1				1				1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		178 21 20		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
	1		9 36		1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
	2		12 36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3		14 36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1		11 36		1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
	2		11 36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: George H. Schefferling  
 Certificate No. 1 616 914  
 Fee:  No Fee  
 REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT  INVALID

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	17	17	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							4 17 4					
FEBRUARY							4					
MARCH							4					
APRIL							4					
MAY							4					
JUNE							4					
JULY							4					
AUGUST							4					
SEPTEMBER							4					
OCTOBER							4					
NOVEMBER							4					
DECEMBER							4					

3-1071 to 1000  
1-20-35

NAME: *Scheffer, Wilhelm*

Certificate No. *196123* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt A 10<sup>th</sup> Mo. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	204	Mch. 1907	30 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *16 July 1907* Bureau notified: NOV 21 1907

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 19 Nov 1908.*

Former Roll No. *5711. JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Scheffers Adriana* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7681

Certificate No. *621547* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Govert*

Service: *Pri I 17 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>30 Jan 1907</i>	<i>Dena M</i>	<i>21 June 1906</i>	<i>26 May 1910</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: Transferred from: *D. J. ...* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pella Iowa*

Former Roll No. *9* *892* 6-679

NAME: *Wilhelm Scheffer* Certificate No. *196123*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *20* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Head, Reissue of here*  
**DIED 16 July 1907 REPORTED NOV 21 1907**  
*Acc'd vid*  
**GROUP 2**  
*1908*

NAME: *Adriana Scheffers* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *621547*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *100-25 30* Remarks: *200*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>	
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3	<i>17 40</i>			3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>		3			
	4	<i>13 42</i>			4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4			
1909.	1	<i>15 42</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2			
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3			
	4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4			
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.13</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1			
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2			
	3	<i>18 395</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3			
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4			

**GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922**

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME: Scheffey, George B.

Certificate No. 1186199      **ARMY INVALID**      Law:

Service: Corp A 6 Pa Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	SH						
	24	June 18, 1920		Discharged							
				Died	March 11, 1924	Reported	MAR 19 1924				
				Remarks:	37.						

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Scheffey George B.*

Certificate No. *1186.199*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Corpl. A. 6 Pa Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 24</i>		<i>June 18, 1920</i>	<i>Mch 29, 1921</i>				

Fee: *\$20 Byington & Wilson Pd 4-16-21.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll: **APR 6 - 1921**      Home: *S. B.*

6-551

NAME **GEORGE B SCHEFFBY**

Certificate No.

**1186199**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	24											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH										
FEBRUARY		6 SH										
MARCH		6 SH										
APRIL	7 SH											
MAY	7 SH											
JUNE	7 SH											
JULY	9 SH											
AUGUST	13 SH											
SEPTEMBER	6 SH											
OCTOBER	6 SH											
NOVEMBER	7 SH											
DECEMBER	6 SH											

NAME: *George B. Scheffby* Certificate No. *1186.199*

Last paid to: *Rate: 24* Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		7 72 SH	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 624 SH		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 8 24 SH		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 6 24 SH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 6 24 SH	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 7 24 SH		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 7 24 SH		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4/11/20 20450 SH Payment Card</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 72 SH		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 13 72 SH		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 12 72 SH		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 8 72 SH	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 8 72 SH		2		
	3				3				3				3		<b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<b>TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>		4		

NAME: *Scheffey, Levi* 26 2322

Certificate No. *722.159* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. B. A. 179' Co. D.M.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>May 8/07.</i>	<i>Jan. 18/08.</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <b>JAN 19 1911</b>			
Died: <i>5/14/10. P.M.</i>				Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-881

NAME **Scheffick, Edward.** (S-P. A. I)

Certificate No. **1204670** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**  
**Act of June 5, 1920**

Service **Pt B 28th U S V. Inf**

Disability

6-871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	24	<b>Apr 28 1921</b>			
<b>Inc.</b>	40	<b>June 4, 1926</b>			
Died: <i>Feb 8, 1928</i>				Reported <b>MAR 20 1928</b>	

NAME: <b>26 Levi Scheffey</b>												Certificate No. <b>722,159</b>																																			
Last paid to: <b>2332</b>						Rate: <b>15:</b>						Remarks: <b>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</b>																																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/1	17 <sup>60</sup>		4				4				4				4				4				4				4				4				4										
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			1908.	2	7	45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3				3				3				3				3										
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4				4				4				4														
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1909.	2	7	45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3				3				3				3				3										
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4				4				4				4														
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1910.	2	7	45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3				3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4				4				4														

NAME: <b>EDWARD SCHEFFICK</b>												<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1926</b>																							
Certificate No. <b>1204670</b>												<b>Act of June 5, 1920</b>																							
Fees																																			
												<b>GROUP 2</b>																							
												<b>40</b>																							
RATE—												24		24		24		<del>24</del> 40		40															
												1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		1928		1929		1930		1931		1932		1933		1934	
JANUARY												4		4		4		4		4		4													
FEBRUARY												4		4		4		4		4		4													
MARCH												4		4		4		4		4		4													
APRIL												4		4		4		4		4		4													
MAY												4		4		4		4		4		4													
JUNE												4		4		4		4		4		4													
JULY												4		4		4		4		40		4													
AUGUST												4		4		4		4		4		4													
SEPTEMBER												4		4		4		4		4		4													
OCTOBER												4		4		4		4		4		4													
NOVEMBER												4		4		4		4		4		4													
DECEMBER												4		4		4		4		4		4													

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Scheffick Edward**

Certificate No. **1204670**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.**

Service: **Pvt E 28th U S Vol Inf**

Disability: **9 4**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Urig	24	Apr 28 1921 <sup>or</sup>	Jun 15 1922				

Fee: \$10 P. Samuel Rigney 7/7/22.

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:      JUN 21 1922      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scheffling Jacob H.*

Certificate No. *1118957*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pt G. 194 Ohio Inf.*

Disability: *...*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>Oct. 1905</del>	<del>16 Feb. 1906</del>				
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>		INCREASE	19	Oct. 8, 1913	Oct. 1, 1918
		<i>15<sup>th</sup> 23 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1912</i>		32	June 10, 1918	

Fee: *Dec 15 1919*      *Accrued order dated 9/19/19*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**      Transferred to: *Roseetta*

Died: *Dec. 15-1919*      Bureau notified: **FEB 18 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6516*      **JUN 27 1890**      Home:      **SEP 25 1910**      6-681



NAME:

EDWARD SCHEFFICK

Certificate No.  
1204670

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 24		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 4 24		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 24		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 24		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Jacob H. Scheffling

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

118957

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 50 30

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46 50		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	46 50		3	10/4	44 80		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	46 50		4		96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1		GROUP 2	1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46 50		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	46 50		3				3		
	4				4	16			4	4	46 50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46 50		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46 50		3				3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	46 50		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	46 50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	46 50		2	4	46 50		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	46 50		3	4	46 50		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46 50		4	4	46 50		4				4		

NAME: *Scheffing Rosetta J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *876774* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jacob J*

Service: *Priv. J. 1942 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 17-1919</i>	<i>Sept 19-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *none* GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died: *July 13 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 24 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 25 1919

NAME: SCHEFFLER, AUGUST J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,209,237* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt. G. 2nd Wisc. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov. 2, 1921</i>	<i>Oct. 2, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. H.H. Garbrecht, Atty. NOV 1 1922*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *OCT 14 1922*

NAME: <u>Rosetta J Scheffing</u>													Certificate No. <u>876774</u>						
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>25-30</u>			Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>ACT APRIL 19 1908</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
													GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922						

NAME: <u>AUGUST J. SCHEFFLER</u>													Certificate No. <u>1.209.237</u>						
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>15</u>			Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
													1 Fee						
													10 1/1 166						
													11 8 15						
													12 4						
													14 4						
													15 4						
													Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.						

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Scheffler, Charles**

Certificate No. **1,216,483**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**  
**Act of Sept. 1, 1922**

Service: **Priv. C, 2d Wisc. Inf.**

Disability: **-----**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		June 20, 1921 <sup>R</sup>	Jan. 9, 1923				

Fee: **\$10 Dr. O. E. Howe and Co. FEB 6 1923**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home: **JAN 24 1923**      6-251

(S-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Scheffler, Dora**

Certificate No. **360272**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Frederick**

Service: **Pt I 10 0 V I & D 5 U S Vet V I**      6-251

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

W      30 ISSUES      30

Died: **Sept. 25, 1927**

Reported: **OCT 7 1927**

Remarks:

NAME:

Charles Scheffler

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1,216,483

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:  
 - 1923.1: Fee  
 - 1923.2: 2/23 22/60  
 - 1923.3: 12 12  
 - 1926.1: Trans. to kq. Payment Card.

NAME

DORA SCHEFFLER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

360272

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

Handwritten notes in table:  
 - 1926: 13 60  
 - 1927: CHECK CANCELED

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scheffler, Dora* 66.570

Certificate No. *360.272* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *P. I. 10 O. V. I. 2nd 10 5 U. S. Vet. 9 I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	23 July '90	17 Jan'y '93	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1906 by act of that date.						
<b>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>						
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>						

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 28 1916** 6-570

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scheffler, Julius O.* 70955

Certificate No. *1051339* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pri. G. 30 U. S. Inf*

Disability: *chr. diarr.*

ISSUES.				CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		19 July '01	Nov 15, 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **9538** 6-681

NAME:

*Nora Scheffler*

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

360.272

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

~~12 25 30~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	1 4 30	4 4 36
1908. 1 9 24	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
2 9 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	4 2 4 30	2 2 36
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	1 3 4 30	3 3 36
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	2 4 4 30	4 4 36
1909. 1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4 30	1929. 1 1 36
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36

NAME:

*Julius O. Scheffler*

Certificate No.

1051339

Last paid to:

Date: 8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 24	1911. 1 12 24	1915. 1 4 24	1919. 1 4 24	1923. 2 4 16	1927. 1 1 24
2 2 24	2 11 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	3 4 8	2 2 24
3 3 24	3 18 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	4 4 8	3 3 24
4 4 24	4 14 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	1 4 8	4 4 24
1908. 1 1 24	1 8 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	2 4 8	1928. 1 1 24
2 2 24	2 8 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	3 4 8	2 2 24
3 3 24	3 8 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	4 4 8	3 3 24
4 4 24	4 11 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	1 4 8	4 4 24
1909. 1 1 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	2 4 8	1929. 1 1 24
2 2 24	2 27 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	3 4 8	2 2 24
3 3 24	3 14 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	4 4 8	3 3 24
4 4 24	4 13 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	1 4 8	4 4 24
1910. 1 1 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	2 4 8	1930. 1 1 24
2 2 24	2 25 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	3 4 8	2 2 24
3 3 24	3 16 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	4 4 8	3 3 24
4 4 24	4 8 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	1 4 8	4 4 24

NAME: *Scheffler, William* Act of May 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *1147712* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Co 21 Supt Batty - NY Va*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>30 Sept 07</i>	<i>20 Oct 08</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Sept 27, 1912</i>	
	<i>14</i>	<i>MAY 22</i>	<i>OCT 14 1912</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 27, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 5, 1917</i>
					<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 27, 1921</i>	<i>H</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>Sept 27, 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*  
 Died: *June 24 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1920*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 5)

NAME: *Scheffner, Joseph F*  
 Certificate No. *903875* ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*  
 Service: *Pt Co G 16 U S Inf*  
 Disability: *Comp lt ing hernia*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>10,</i>	<i>Oct 15 1895</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 20 1926</i>	<i>April 8 1927</i>				<i>AUG 8 1928</i>

Remarks: *Dropped because of allowance under Indian Wars cert #13734*



NAME *William Scheffler*

Certificate No. *1147712*

Last paid to:

Rate: *17 1/2 30 35 50* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	42		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	42		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	42		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	42		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	42		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4		<i>1032.22</i>		4	20	<i>46.50</i>		4	4	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>936</i>	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>736</i>		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3		<i>1136</i>		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4		<i>1236</i>		4	4	42		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>1056</i>	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>1056</i>		2	4	42		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3		<i>956</i>		3	4	42		3	4	78		3				3				3		
	4		<i>1036</i>		4	4	42		4	4	96.17		4				4				4		

*Pl out  
D 7/15*

NAME JOSEPH F. SCHEFFNER

Regular Establishment

Certificate No.

903875

Fees

*2 C C Smith & Co* MAY 6 1927

GROUP 3

RATE—	10	10	10	10	15	15						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

*Pl out*

756

NAME: *Scheffner Joseph F.*

Certificate No. *90.3.875* ARMY INVALID. Low: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *P-Co. G-16 U.S. Army*

Disability: *Comp. left ing. Hernia*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 10</i>		<i>15 Oct '95</i>	<i>29 Febr '96</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *55 E. 2nd St.  
Salt Lake City, Utah*

Former Roll No. *713/5 - 633/4*

Home:

NAME:

*Joseph F. Scheffner*

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No.

*903875*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*10-*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 30</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 30</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 30</i>		1923.	2	<i>9 4 30</i>		1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 30</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>			2	<i>10 4 10</i>			2						
	3				3	<i>8 30</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>			3	<i>11 4 10</i>			3						
	4	<i>11 30</i>			4	<i>7 30</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>			4	<i>12 4 10</i>			4						
1908.	1	<i>9 30</i>		1912.	1	<i>9 30</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 30</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 30</i>		1924.	1	<i>4 10</i>		1928.	1		
	2	<i>9 30</i>			2	<i>7 30</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>			2	<i>2 4 10</i>			2						
	3	<i>7 30</i>			3	<i>7 30</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>			3	<i>3 4 10</i>			3						
	4	<i>10 30</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>			4	<i>4 4 10</i>			4						
1909.	1	<i>11 30</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 30</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 30</i>		1925.	5	<i>4</i>		1929.	1		
	2	<i>9 30</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>			2						
	3	<i>7 30</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>			3				3						
	4	<i>10 30</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>			4				4						
1910.	1	<i>11 30</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 30</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 30</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 30</i>		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10 30</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>			2						
	3	<i>10 30</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>			3				3						
	4	<i>8 30</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>			4				4						
<p><b>GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</b></p>																							

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Scheffsky, Albert* ACT OF MAY 7, 1920 (S-V, A, A)

Certificate No. *6235* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Ord Seaman USS Cricket*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Aug 90</i>	<i>30 Sept 91</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	
				<i>21</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>2 Dec 1915</i>	
				<i>21</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>2 Dec 1920</i>	<i>17 July 1913</i>

Fees: *30 JUN 10 1918* **E.E.M**

Inc. *50 May 1. 1920*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10550* Home:

Albert Schefsky

758

62

Last paid to:

1915/18 50.50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

10.550

Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	MMN	1916.	1	4	43	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	11	HEO		2	4	45		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	17	SER		3	4	45		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	11	SER		4	4	45		4	4	90		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	EMS	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1928.	1			
	2				2	5/4	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	17	SER		3	4	52		3	4	132		3			
	4				4	11	DD		4	4	54		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	6	N.T.	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1929.	1			
	2				2	1/8	38		2	4	54		2	4	150		2			
	3	JUL	1909		3	1/8	38		3	4	54		3	4	150		3			
	4	25	AMF		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	11	A.M.F.	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1930.	1			
	2	11	HEO		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2			
	3	18	HEO		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3			
	4				4	4	45		4	4	99.60		4				4			
																4				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

128. 1334

*Scheffy Henry F.* **DEA** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Certificate No. *888.722*

Service: *Pt. H 175 Pa D M*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 14/07.	Mar. 23/07.				
INCREASE	15	Aug. 2/11	Aug. 16/11.				
REISSUE	19	May 21-1912	Oct 9-1912				

Fees: *8/12 1914* accrued order dated *12/8/14*  
 payable to widow *Sarah M*

Transferred from:

Died: *Aug. 12, 1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 20 1914**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME** *Scheffy Sarah M* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *784 150* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier *Henry F.* *4 30*

Service *Pt H 175 Pa D M Inf*

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			

Died *Nov. 27, 1929. X*

Reported *DEC 13 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: 128

Henry F. Scheffy

Certificate No. 888,722

1334

12/5/19

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	7	34.67		2	6	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	5	88		4	4	45.20		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	7	88	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	4	88		2	4	45		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	6	88		3	7	45.73		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	5	88		4	5	57		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	7	88	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	5	88		2	4	57		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	6	88		3	4	57		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	5	88		4	5	57		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME SARAH M SCHEFFY  
 Certificate No. Act May 23, 1923  
 Fee 784150 Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	GROUP 2												
	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 <sup>10</sup>	4 40 <sup>20</sup>					
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Scheffy Sarah M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *784150* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry F. Scheffy*

Service: *Pri Pt. 175 Pa. Light Mil. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 18-1914</i>	<i>DEC 8 - 1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee 1/15 Jonathan M. Neuman*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *Sanatoga Pa 12/16*

NAME: *Scheffler Emily* (S-P. A. 2.) *42540*

Certificate No. *215567* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Thaddeus A.*

Service: *Pri B 178" O V*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Apr 1882</i>	<i>25 June 1885</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *4-20-1912 P.M.* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1912*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *400*



NAME: Sarah M. Scheffy				ACT OF MAY 1, 1908				Certificate No. 784150			
Last paid to:				Date: 12 25 30				Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	9 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	9 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	9 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 4	9 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1	9 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2	9 4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3	9 4 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4	9 4 30	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1	9 4 30	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2	9 4 30	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3	9 4 30	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 4	9 4 30	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1927. 1	9 4 30	1930. 4	

1907. 1911. 1915. 1919. 1923. 1927.  
 1908. 1912. 1916. 1920. 1924. 1928.  
 1909. 1913. 1917. 1921. 1925. 1929.  
 1910. 1914. 1918. 1922. 1926. 1930.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922  
 GROUP 3

NAME: Emily Scheffler				42540				Certificate No. 215567			
Last paid: DEC 12 1908				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	21 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	18 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	17 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3  
 DECEASED

73.640

*Scheffler, Sophronia J.*

Certificate No. *3941955* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George C.*

Service: *Pr. 51, U.S. Vet of Long*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	11 Dec '93	13 April '94	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1557* OCT 20 1916 6-679

(S-P.A.1.)

*Schihlmann, Emil*

Certificate No. *998626* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *7, 8, 25*  
War with Spain.

Service: *Pr-B-3-Usd Par Hosp Corps U.S.A.*

Disability: *loss of left little toe*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>Aug 6 5 1900</del>	<del>26 Mch 00</del>				
		<del>Dec 12 1900</del>	<del>Dec 19 1921</del>				
		Inc. 15 Oct. 18, 1922	Dec. 8, 1922				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26* JAN 5 1923 Home: 6-681  
JAN 17 1922

NAME: *Sophronia J. Scheffler* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *394,955*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *25.30*

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 90
	2			2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4
	4			4	11 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1	9 24	1912.	1	9 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 11 4 30
	2	11 30		2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3	10 36		3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	3 4 30
	4	8 36		4	4 36		4	5 58.93		4	4 90		4	4 4 30
1909.	1	10 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	5 4
	2	11 36		2	4 36		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3	11 36		3	4 36		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	11 36		4	4 36		4	4 69.67		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	9 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4	13 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	TERMINE 4, 1922		4	

NAME: *Emil Schehlmann* WAR WITH SPAIN ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920. Certificate No. *998 626*

Remarks: *7.825*

Last paid to: *Rate: 15*

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 18	1915.	1	4 18	1919.	1	4 18	1923.	1	19 4 36
	2			2	9 18		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	20 4 12
	3			3	15 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	11 4 12
	4			4	12 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	12 4 12
1908.	1		1912.	1	19 18	1916.	1	4 18	1920.	1	4 18	1924.	1	10 4 12
	2			2	12 18		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	11 4 15
	3	9 18		3	12 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 15
	4	11 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 15
1909.	1	15 18	1913.	1	4 18	1917.	1	4 18	1921.	1	4 18	1925.	1	5 4
	2	15 18		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	26 4
	3	15 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	
	4	15 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	
1910.	1	12 18	1914.	1	4 18	1918.	1	4 18	1922.	1	4 36	1926.	1	
	2	7 18		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4 36		2	
	3	10 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4	9 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	TERMINE 4, 1922		4	

Trans. to Wq. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Schri Alfred*

Certificate No. *1192230* NAVY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *U.S.S. Eagle - San Francisco - Cassin*

Disability: *Montgomery - Atlanta - Massachusetts & Illinois*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Jul-27-20</i>	<i>Aug-23-21</i>				

*Charles H. Hauxhurst #126121*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

50222 (3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Scheib Edward J*

Certificate No. *38789* NAVY INVALID. Regular Establishment

Service: *Geo. 1 cl. U.S.S. Boston*

Disability: *Dis. lungs*

ISSUES. *Confined in Napa State Hospital his letter May '1911 discharged discharged*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>20 Oct '06</i>	<i>5 June '07</i>	<i>Jan-18-1911</i>	<i>see letter in case - May 1919</i>		

Fees: *Failure to claim*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *June 2-1919*

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: *June 2-1919*

Remarks: *Dunsuir, Calif. Napa State Hospital (San Francisco)*

Former Roll No. *254* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: <i>Alfred Schei</i>										Certificate No. <i>1192230</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			<i>25 30</i>	1927.	1	
	3				3				3				3			<i>20 27 30</i>		2	
	4				4				4				4			<i>12 1/2 30</i>		3	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			<i>1 7/6 30</i>		4	
	2				2				2				2			<i>New Card</i>	1924.	1	
	3				3				3				3					2	
	4				4				4				4					3	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					4	
	2				2				2				2						1
	3				3				3				3						2
	4				4				4				4						3
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1						4
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
										<i>Feb 367</i> <i>4 4 90</i> <i>1 4 90</i> <i>2 4 90</i> <i>3 25 90</i> <b>GROUP 2 PAID</b> <b>TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>									

NAME: <i>Edward S. Scheib</i>										Certificate No. <i>38789</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Invalids</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>8 30</i>		2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 30</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 30</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 30</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8 30</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 30</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 30</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>23 30</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>X X</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>X X</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>X X</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME

Scheib, John

Certificate No.

642745

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 17 Ind

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	Jany. 21, 1925 <sup>R</sup>	Aug. 1, 1925		
				Died	Reported
				Sept. 7, 1925	OCT 8 - 1925
				Remarks:	
				chr.	

Died Sept 7, 1925 Accrued order dated DEC 2 - 1925  
 payable to widow Mary Scheib  
 Portland Indiana  
 AUG 12 1925

NAME:

Scheib John

36259 1/2

Certificate No.

642745

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

P. B. 17 Ind

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>20</del> <u>20</u> <u>Apr 02</u>	<u>24</u> <u>Aug 03</u>	<del>15</del> <u>15</u>		<u>Dec 4, 1913</u>	
		<u>14</u> <u>Dec 09</u>	<u>17</u> <u>Dec 09</u>			<u>Dec 4, 1917</u>	} June 29, 1914
		<u>31</u> <u>MAY 1912</u>	<u>8</u> <u>FEB 1913</u>			<u>Dec 4, 1922</u>	
						<u>30</u> <u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
						<u>32</u> <u>Dec 4 1919</u>	
Transferred to: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1155 Harmer St.  
Fort Wayne, Ind

Former Roll No.

Act 36260

Home:

7-10-14 6-961

NAME

JOHN SCHEIB

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

642745

GROUP 2

RATE-	-50-	-50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	8 90									

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

John Scheib

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

642745

Last paid to:

Rate:

8-12-13-15-17-19-20-22-50

MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 94	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3	4 151 <sup>80</sup>	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	7 36-12 <sup>20</sup>	1917. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 24	1913. 3	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 24	1913. 4	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	31 60	1914. 1	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 53 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 40 50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	6 56 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	4 76 <sup>80</sup>	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925

NAME **Scheib Katrina** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **639540** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Andreas**

Service **Pt H 83 Ind**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Oct. 25. 1926</b>						
Reported <b>NOV 18 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Scheib Katrina* (3-P. A. 2.) **47189**

Certificate No. **639540** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Andreas* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt H 83 Ind.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>12 19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>11 Mich: 1908</i>			
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>43391 Act</i>						



NAME KATRINA SCHBIB

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

639540

Fee

GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

Letter to the  
73-1071  
11/18

NAME:

*Katrina Schbib*

Certificate No. 639540

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	36		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36		1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	36		4	4	85		4	4	75		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME *Scheib Lydia F*

Certificate No. *799,735* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William F*

Service: *Pr. H. 16 Ia Dz.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>Aug 17. 15</i>	<i>Nov 15. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>Los Angeles, Cal</i>				Transferred to:		
Former Roll No. <i>R. D. 14 Box 746.</i>				Bureau notified:		

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Scheib, Margaret M*

Certificate No. *558208* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pt M 22 N Y V C & 55 Co 2 Batty V R C*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Dec. 11. 1925</i>				Reported: <i>DEC 19 1925</i>		
Remarks:						

6-574

NAME: *Lydia F Scheib*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

799735

Last paid by: *[Signature]* Date: *4-25-30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	18 42.00	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 81.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75			1926. 4		1930. 4			

NAME: MARGARET M. SCHEIB,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

558208

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

*Yellert's Bros*  
3-117/  
D 2/18

*Scheib Margaret M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *558208* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Name of Soldier: *William*  
 Service: *Pvt M 27 N York + 55 Co. 2 Balt VRS*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>8/16 May 03</i>	<i>14 Aug 03</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME *Scheib, Peter*  
 Certificate No. *50731* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service *Sgt I 107 Ohio Inf*  
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>July 11 1921</i>			

Died *Apr. 20, 1925* Reported *MAY 8 - 1925*  
 Remarks *ck*

NAME: Margaret M. Scheib ACT OF MAY 1, 1925 Certificate No. 558208

Last paid to: 8 25 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	7			2	4	86		2	4	75	1927.	2		
	3				3	7		1915.	3	4	86		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	86		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1		24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3		34		3	11		1916.	3	4	36		3	4	85.50	1924.	3		
	4		36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3		14		3	4		1917.	3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4		7		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		7		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		7		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME **PETER SCHEIB** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **50731**

Fees **50731**

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<b>72</b>												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>									
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. L.)

NAME: Scheib Peter

Certificate No. 50731 ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: Sgt I 107 Ohio Inf

Disability: 1/2 Ad L arm ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>1912</u>
		<u>13</u>	<u>Apr 89</u>			<u>17</u>	<u>July 1912</u>
						<u>6</u>	<u>Jan 1913</u>
						<u>15</u>	<u>Nov 26. 1914</u>
						<u>10</u>	<u>NOV 10 1918</u>
						<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>
						<u>72</u>	<u>July 11. 1921</u>
							<u>Dec 7. 1921</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: Inc 72 July 11. 1921

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Stomach Ill

Former Roll No. 30318 Home: **DEC 11 1917** 6-681

(3-P. A. L.)

NAME: Scheib Philipp

Certificate No. 763842 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Soldier: Harry H. Scheib

Service: Co. "A" 30 Regt. U. S. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>ORIGINAL</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>April 30</u>	<u>1913</u>				
			<u>SEP 10 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** Transferred to:

Died: Dec 18. 1915 Bureau notified: 2-3 MAR 9-1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1203925 Dated MAR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. SEP 22 1913 Home: 6-682

NAME: Peter Scheib				7391				Certificate No. 50731													
Last paid to:				Date: 12/24 30/72				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144		
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	72	2		4	120	2		4	72	2		
	3				3	10 NDB	3		4	72	3		4	150	3		4	72	3		
	4				4		4		4	72	4		4	120	4		4	72	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	ABW	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72		
	2				2	8	SEN		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		
	3				3	13	EMS		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	72		
	4				4	9	NDB		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/6	7680 ACT MAR 1912	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	5	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	216		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	216		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	128		4	4	216		4	4	216		

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1924

NAME: PHILIPP SCHEIB				Dependent Relative. Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. 763842											
Last paid to: 763842				Date: 12 Father				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	30	4960		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Scheib, Theodore J (S-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1444058 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT MAY 1, 1928

Service: Sgt Co. M, 9th U S Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Orig	20	May 15, 1926	Jan 26, 1927		

Reported NOV 12 1928

Remarks: 700.1, 1928

Died Nov 1, 1928 Accrued order dated AUG 27 1929

payable to widow Alice L. Scheib.

Delia E Hughes, Gdn  
591 Dudley St. Dorchester, Mass

authority filed with *the court*

SEP 12 1929

NAME: Scheib, William T. 33852 (S-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 16700 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pri H 16 Ia Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ~~B. S. W. of left wrist~~

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
18		28 Feb 1888	22 May 1888				
Revi	16	3 June 1912					
	20	2 July 1912					
Fee:	24	2 July 1917	10 Apr 1913				

Transferred from: Des Moines Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. MAR 13 1914

Died: May 1 1915 Bureau notified: MAY 12 1915 3-1081 *Baldwin Iowa*

Remarks: 4-10-13 Deduct 16 per month commencing June 3, 1912 ending July 1, 1912 and all payments thereafter. RD. 14 Box 746. Los Angeles

W Died May 1, 1915 Accrued order dated NOV 15 1915

payable to widow Lydia F. Scheib Home: Cal.

NOV 26 1915 ORIGINAL



NAME Theodore J Scheib

Certificate No. 1444058

Fees None

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					220	20						
JANUARY					4	4						
FEBRUARY					14	172 <sup>67</sup>						
MARCH					4	20						
APRIL					4	4						
MAY					4	4						
JUNE					4	4						
JULY					4	4						
AUGUST					4	4						
SEPTEMBER					4	4						
OCTOBER					4	4						
NOVEMBER					4	4						
DECEMBER					4	4						

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

William T. Scheib PH

Certificate No.

16700

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Date: 20

Remarks:

ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 17 60 PH	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 11	2 11	2 DEAD	2 1	2 1	2 2
3 11	3 11	3 120/153867	3 1	3 1	3 3
4 11	4 11	4 W	4 1	4 1	4 4
1908. 1 9	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 GROUP 3	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 11	2 11	2 11	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 15 54	3 17	3 11	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 16 54	4 14	4 11	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 7 54	1 4	1 11	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 8	2 4	2 11	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 14	3 4	3 11	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 14	4 4	4 11	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 14	1 4 60	1 11	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 11	2 4 60 P.H.	2 11	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 14	3 17 60 P.H.	3 11	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 11	4 17 60 P.H.	4 11	4 4	4 4	4 4

43055 (S-P. A. 1.)  
32338

NAME: *Scheibe August*

Certificate No. *456932* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**  
**ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Priv a 9 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	MAR 22 1907				
<i>Inc</i>	15	<i>20 Mar 1912</i>	<i>1 Apr 1912</i>				
Reissue	25	MAY 21 1912	OCT 3 1912				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *May 5, 1916* Bureau notified: **SEP - 6 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 1988020 Dated July 4/16 Canceled.*

43055

Former Roll No. *48584* Home:

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scheibe, Christina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *588217* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 10 1908~~  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 21, 1907~~

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *P. E. 151 N.Y. V. D. 89 Co 2 Batt V. R. C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>824 Mch 1904</i>	<i>8 Mch 1905</i>	<i>Rose A. Scheibe Com</i>		
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908	<i>Maurice Co. N.Y. Co. C</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	<i>April 3 1917</i>	<i>ap 7/3/19 Bond \$500 - ct 7/2/19</i>		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Authority filed with Sept. 1919</i>		
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 14, 1922* Bureau notified: **APR 21 1923**

Remarks: *Supreme Court Maurice Co. 17 March 1904. Bond \$500*  
*Pensioner at State Hospital - Rochester, N.Y.*  
*Evidence filed with Mch 1905 rou.*

Former Roll No. MAY 5 1917

NAME: August Scheibe												Certificate No. 456932							
Last paid to: JAN 4 1907						Date: 12 15 25						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10	30 40		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	7	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	X	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	36		2	14	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	46 33		3	<del>4</del>	75		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4-11-44	45		4		75		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	30	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Christina Scheibe & Rose A. Scheibe Com												Certificate No. 588217							
Last paid to:						Date: 8 12 25 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	26	36	1919.	1	5	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	18			2	19	36		2	18	75		2		
	3				3	21			3	7/30	36		3	9/8	75		3		
	4				4	3			4	25	36		4	23	75		4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	19		1916.	1	19	36	1920.	1	19	75	1924.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2	24	36		2	16	75		2		
	3	13	34		3	11			3	27	36		3	16	85 50		3		
	4	17	36		4	11			4	23	36		4	18	90		4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	10		1917.	1	29	36	1921.	1	18	90	1925.	1		
	2	14			2	21			2	19	36		2	22	90		2		
	3	12			3	22			3	26	60		3	20	90		3		
	4	11			4	10/21	36		4	24	60		4	18	90		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	21	36	1918.	1	25	74 67	1922.	1	18	90	1926.	1		
	2	14			2	5/1	36		2	29	75		2	14	90		2		
	3	12			3	29	36		3	19	75		3		90		3		
	4	11			4	24	36		4	21	75		4				4		

much file  
Dep't  
Perkins  
ny

G-P. A. 2

NAME **Scheibe Emilie**

Certificate No. **1621336**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW**

Name of soldier **Frederick**

Service **Pvt D 9th Wis Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	40	Aug 13 1928	April 9 1929			
Died <i>Dec. 24, 1930.</i>						
Reported <b>MAR 18 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

(G-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Scheible Elizabeth**

Certificate No. **312 773**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William F**

Service **Sgt K 19 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Mich. 1, 1925</i>						
Reported <b>MAR 13 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME Emilie Scheibe

Certificate No. 1621336

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

Fees \$10 John W Morris PAID APR 24 1929

45

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	40 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							4 40					
FEBRUARY							9 4 40 fee			CHECK CANCELED		
MARCH												
APRIL							24-298					
MAY							48 40 4 40					
JUNE							4 40					
JULY							4 40					
AUGUST							4 40					
SEPTEMBER							4 40					
OCTOBER							4 40					
NOVEMBER							4 40					
DECEMBER							4 40					

NAME

ELIZABETH SCHEIBLE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

312773

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE-	30 1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	<del>4 30</del>							CHECK CANCELED		
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Letter to Da  
3-1971  
D 3/9

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)

NAME: **Scheibe, Ferdinand** ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No. **398848** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. A 27 Wis. Inf.**

Disability: **100**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Dec 11, 1925	Jan 20, 1926			
Inc	90	July 16, 1929	Aug 14, 1929			
	100	July 4 1930				

Remarks: *July 8 1930*  
*CP*

Reported: **AUG 13 1930**

JAN 27 1930

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scheibe Ferdinand* **30937**

Certificate No. *398848* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. A. 27 Wis. Inf.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Oct 1907</i>	<i>19 Jul 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 11 1914</i>	<i>APR 16 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 11 1919</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: **Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912/10/26/12**

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *West Point, Neb.*

Former Roll No. *20857 82*

Home:

NAME FERDINAND SCHEIBE.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 398848

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)

GROUP 1

RATE-	50-	50-	50-	72		90	100					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50 <sup>27/6</sup>	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50 <sup>22</sup>	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					

NAME: *Ferdinand Scheibe* Certificate No. 398848

4 JUL 1907 Rate: *72* 19 25 100 50 Remarks: *1 1907/6* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	10 36	3	7	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	10 36	4	7	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	9 36	2	8	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	9 36	3	9	3	4 75	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4	9 36	4	9	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 57	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	14	3	7 73	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4 75	4	4 132	4		4		4	

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1925

NAME

Scheibe, Frederick

ACT OF JULY 5, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

646030

ARMY INVALID

Service

Pt D 9 Wisc V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	July 27, 1925	Oct 5, 1925		
Rest					
Me	90	may 8 1928	apr 9 1929		
		to end July 24 1928 date of death			
				Died July 24 1928 Reported AUG 27 1928	
				Remarks: Pay wid. Emilie Scheibe Lone way. Missouri	
				OCT 12 1925	

NAME

Scheibe, Frederick

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No.

646030

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pt D 9 Wisc V Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 29 March 1907	10 Sept 1907	INCREASE	25	Apr 17-1914	Apr 27-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	Apr 17-1919	Low
		19 28 May 1912	15 Oct 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1681. III N 27 19 90

Home:



NAME **FREDERICK SCHEIBE**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees **10%** 646030

GROUP-2

RATE-	50-	50-	72	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	13.96 <sup>60</sup>					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: *Frederick Scheibe* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *646030*

Last paid to: Rate: *72* ~~25~~ ~~10~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 10	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1 1
2 9 11	2 13	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 10 4 50	2 2
3 11	3 12	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 11 4 50	3 3
4 11	4 13	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 12 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 10	1912. 1 13	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1
2 9	2 13	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 11	3 12	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 11	4 14	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 12	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 1
2 13	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2
3 13	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3
4 12	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 150	1930. 1 1
2 12	2 4 28 73 <sup>40</sup>	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2
3 12	3 4 75	3 4 102	3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3
4 12	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4	4 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scheibe, Herman

Certificate No. 897920 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1918.  
Act of February 6, 1907

Service: 1st Sgt. Co. G. 45 Misc. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Roll</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>15 May 1907</u>	<u>13 Dec 1907</u>	<u>32</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>8 May 1910</u>	<u>10 June 1912</u>				
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>SEP. 3, 1912</u>	<u>MAY 23, 1913</u>				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C.  
KNOXVILLE, TENN. C. Bureau notified: APR 21 1920  
April 20, 1921 Remarks: Admitted Genl. Bd. N. D. V. S. 3/9/09  
Admitted Genl. Bd. N. D. V. S. 6/18/07

Former Roll No. A 252 JUN 18 1893 Act of June 27 1893. 8/1/08

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scheibe, Lottie 19764

Certificate No. 615,923 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr. I 135 Ind

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Apr 1908</u>	<u>29 Sept 1906</u>			

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: JAN 31 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4. L. 22167

6-679

Norman Scheibe

May 11, 1918

897920

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 22 32

NATIONAL HOME INSURANCE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		7 25	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	18	67 <sup>50</sup> MTH	1919.	1	11	96 MTH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	9	67 <sup>50</sup> MTH		2	10	96 MTH		2						
	3				3	5	45		3	10	67 <sup>50</sup> MTH		3	11	96 MTH		3						
	4				4	6	45		4	10	67 <sup>50</sup> MTH		4	11	96 MTH		4						
1908.	1		5 45	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	9	67 <sup>50</sup> MTH	1920.	1	11	96 MTH	1924.	1						
	2		5 45		2	6	45		2	9	67 <sup>50</sup> MTH		2										
	3		26 45		3	6	50 83		3	11	67 <sup>50</sup> MTH		3										
	4		13 45		4	28	5		4	9	67 <sup>50</sup> MTH		4										
1909.	1		24 45	1913.	1	19	ML. H.	1917.	1	9	67 <sup>50</sup> MTH	1921.	1										
	2		4 45		2	30	2		2	13	67 <sup>50</sup> MTH		2										
	3		5 45		3	6	Mt.		3	14	67 <sup>50</sup> MTH		3										
	4		5 45		4	18	67 <sup>50</sup> MTH		4	11	67 <sup>50</sup> MTH		4										
1910.	1		5 45	1914.	1	10	67 <sup>50</sup> MTH	1918.	1	9	67 <sup>50</sup> MTH	1922.	1										
	2		5 45		2	11	67 <sup>50</sup> MTH		2	11	67 <sup>50</sup> MTH		2										
	3		5 45		3	10	67 <sup>50</sup> MTH		3	13	94 <sup>12</sup> MTH		3										
	4		5 45		4	9	67 <sup>50</sup> MTH		4	16	96 MTH		4										

NAME: Lottie Scheibe

Certificate No. 615923

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3		4 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2		12 36		2				2				2				2						
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scheibel Anna M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *730 130* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John B. Scheibel*

Service: *Sgt. E 5" Ky Inf. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>28 Aug 1911</i>	<i>3 Oct 1911</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 22, 1923.* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1923*

Remarks: *Wife's name*  
*Wife*

Former Roll No. M. I. B. 679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scheibel Barbara* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *861031* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Lorenz Scheibel*

Service: *P K 1490 Ill Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Dec 1, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 8-1919</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *April 23, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUL 23 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 15 1919 6-879

NAME: <i>Anna M. Scheibel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>730 130</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 30-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30							
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	3			3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	<del>30</del>		3			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	<del>30</del>		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																										

NAME: <i>Barbara Scheibel</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>861031</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1													
	2				2				2	4	75		2			2										
	3				3				3	4	75		3			3										
	4				4				4	4	75		4			4										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	85 50		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
GROUP 1																										

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scheibel Bernhard* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *256904* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *9<sup>th</sup> Inf 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo Col Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris 12</i>		<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>16 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Pris 25</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>15 Dec 1909</i>	<i>17 Jan 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Dec 9 1911</i>	<i>MAY 2 1912</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *About June 7, 1920* Bureau notified: **JUL 19 1920**

Remarks: *Fullon Ill*

Former Roll No. *45906 (ag)* Home: **JUN 5 1915-681**

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scheibel Catharine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *825.681* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: *Priv L 1<sup>st</sup> Minnesota Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>November 2, 1916</i>	<i>June 1, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 7 1917** c-679

NAME: *Bernhard Scheibel* Certificate No. *256904*

Last paid to: *4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag)* Rate: *12 15 25 30 40 50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N.D.B	<i>1 1/2 75</i>	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7 A.M.F	<i>4 75</i>		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10 NT	<i>4 90</i>		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	<i>115 1420</i>			4	7 N.D.B	<i>4 90</i>		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	14	EBS	1912.	1	8 A.M.F	<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	N.D.B		2	8 D.D.	<i>4 90</i>		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	NT		3	11 NT	<i>4 90</i>		3	<del>4</del>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>GROUP I</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	9	ABV	1913.	1	4 LBL	<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	JHT		2	4	<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3	9	SEI		3	4	<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	4 75	<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N.T.	1914.	1	4 75	<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>4/9 46 90</i>			2	4 75	<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3	7	ABW		3	4 75	<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4	7	N.D.B		4	4 75	<i>4 128</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Catharine Scheibel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *825.681*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	1			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	<i>JUN 22 60 80</i>			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	<i>6 36</i>			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

*GROUP I PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922*

**DEAD** (S-P.A. 2.)

**CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.**

NAME: *Scheibel, Catherine*

Certificate No. *644,309*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri, M 1 Conn. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Feb, 1908</i>	<i>15 May, 1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr, 1908</i>				
<b>REISSUE</b>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 16-1916</i>	<i>Apr 5-1916</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 29, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081</i>		<b>MAR 12 1917</b>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 782727 Dated 4/17/17 canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>122 BOSTON MASS.</i>						

6-579



NAME: Catherine Scheibel *Act of April 10, 1908* 1742 Certificate No. 644,309

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~10~~ 20 **CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	12			2	5	56 <sup>80</sup>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	13			3	4	60		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	0	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	18			2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	19			3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		

**GROUP 3**

NAME:

Scheibel Gammie E

ACT OF MARCH 3, 1920

APRIL 19, 1920

Certificate No.

887-787

NAVY WIDOW

Law

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Sailor:

Morris

Service:

Landsman U.S. W.D. Vance - Black Diamond - Union Potomac

ISSUES

MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	CONSISTENT	ENDING
Org	25	Oct 13 1919	Jan 9 1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fee		Milo B Stevens	added Fee 10 FEB 4 1920			

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 2, 1951

Bureau notified:

NOV 4 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 22 1920

6-576



NAME: *Scheibel Joseph* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *918527* ARMY INVALID. Law: *34919*  
~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~  
~~ACT FEB. 0th, 1907~~  
 Service: *Priv. L. 1 Minn. Cav.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<del>5 Aug. 1908</del>	AUG 28 1908	Rest	20	July 31. 1916	June 1. 1917
Reissue	14	<del>31 Aug. 1912</del>	FEB 18 1913	Reis and Inc.		ending Oct 20. 1916	date of death
Reis	16	8 Aug. 1912		Payable to <i>Leatharine Scheibel and</i>			
From:				304 N. Front St St Peter. Minn.			

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Date: *Oct 20, 1916* Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1916**

Remarks: *Restoration and Reissue to correct name from Scheibel and to allow Increase* 46539

Former Roll No. *60480* Home: **JUN 11 1917** 6-681

NAME:

Joseph Scheibel

Certificate No.

918527

Issued to: JUL 1908

Rate:

18 + 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		4 48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	5	36		2		4 48		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	18	36		3		4 48		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	16	36		4		4 48		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1		4 48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	10	36		2		4 48		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	17	36		3		4 48		3				3				3			3		
	4	15	29		80	4	11		36	4			4 48	4				4				4			4	
1909.	1	17	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	7	36		2		48		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1		48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	17	36		2		48		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	17	36		3		48		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	10	36		4		48		4				4				4				4			4		

11 1987 To date of death

GROUP 1

11/10

NAME:

Scheibel Morris

Certificate No.

11688

NAVY INVALID.

ACT MARY 6, 1907 / ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912

Service:

Lds USS North Carolina, A O Vance, + Black Diamond

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res 10</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>March 1907</del>	<del>17 July 1907</del>	<del>Res 16</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>23 Aug 1912</del>
				Inc 20		Sept 6 1911	NOV 28 1911
				Inc 24		Sept 6 1919	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred Oct 2, 1919. Accrued order dated Jan 9, 1920 payable to widow *Janne E. Scheibel*

Died:

Oct 7 1919

Remarks: \* Change in service on this issue.

CHICAGO

OCT 16 1919

4185 S Halsted St  
City

4356 - Princeton Ave.  
Chicago, Ill.  
DEC - 8 1914

Former Roll No.

11422 (ag)

Home:

JAN 22 1920

6-571

Morris Scheibel

Certificate No. 11688

Last paid: 4 July 1907 @ 6lag 12 16 20 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	63.75	1915.	1	4	103	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	11	60		2	4	105		2				2			
	3	8/23	22.00		3	12	60		3	4	105		3				3			
	4	14	AMP		4	11	60		4				4				4			
1908.	1	13	EMS	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	7/4	103.83	1924.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		
	2	15	AMP		2	5	60		2	4	60		2	GROUP 1			1928.	2		
	3	15	SER		3	10	60		3	4	60		3				3			
	4				4	11	60		4	4	60		4				4			
1909.	1	2	AMP	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	16	EMS		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2			
	3	16	SER		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3			
	4	14	AMP		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4			
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	11	A. M. F.		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2			
	3	6	N. T.		3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3			
	4	10	AMP		4	4	48		4	4	117		4				4			

NAME: *Scheibel Rudolph S.* (S-P. A. L.)  
70992  $\frac{1}{2}$

Certificate No. *1159 990* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Priv. 1st, Wis. Inf.*

Disability: *Disease of stomach and bowels.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Jan. 3, 1910</i>	<i>Apr. 9, 1910</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to: *Adm. 3/13-1925*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes ~~dropped~~ MAY 27 1918 Voluntary surrender of pension*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-551

NAME: *Scheibel, Theobald* (S-P. A. L.)  
28163

Certificate No. *969,300* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *P - A - 11th Minn. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Inv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Mar. '08</i>	<i>22 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 11-1911 P.M.* Bureau notified: *Aug. 7, 1911.*

Remarks: *Div. #3 - Santa Rosa - Cal. R.D.3*

Former Roll No. *28163-11-20238* Home:

6-551



NAME: <i>Rudolph S. Scheibel</i>										Certificate No. <i>1159990</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	6	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	✓			4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	19	18 <sup>20</sup>		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	19	18		3	4	18		3		18		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 1			4				4		5120

NAME: <i>Theobald Scheibel</i>										Certificate No. <i>969300</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 1907 @ 10</i>					Rate: <i>12 15</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	24	1640		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36		1				1				1				1		
	2	26	38 <sup>75</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45		1				1				1				1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45		1				1				1				1		
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Scheibel Theresia* 96553 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *661116* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pri. 1<sup>st</sup> Minn. A. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>22 June 1908</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1908</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *110 fees to J. D. Donohue.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 16, 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1918*

Remarks: *Signs by mark.*

*Check No. 595871 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: *Scheibel William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *417,569* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6 1907.*

Service: *Pri. 1<sup>st</sup> Conn Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res. 12</i>		<i>16 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 27, 1908. Payable to widow* Bureau notified: *Catherine Scheibel, Order May 15, 1908*

Remarks: *DIED 1/28/08 REP BY Com. Feb. 21, 1908.*

Former Roll No. *3073* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 6-581

NAME: <i>Theresa Scheibel</i>										Certificate No. <i>661116</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		<i>26 42 80</i>		4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12 36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3		14 36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	<del>4</del> 13		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	36		2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2				2		
	3		11 36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Scheibel</i>										Certificate No. <i>417,569</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. '07 @ 8</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>X</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 51 40</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>22 27 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Scheibeler, Adam* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *856781* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. B. 15" Ill. V. D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 27 Jan 1908</i>	<i>27 Feb 1908</i>	<del>25</del>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Sept 1913</i>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>		<i>30</i>		<i>22 Jan 1913</i>	
						<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 31, 1918* Bureau notified: **OCT 7 1918 D-3** Group 2 to Group 3 DEC -3 1915

Remarks: *July 31, 1918 Reimbursement order dated FEB 20 1919*

Former Roll No. *MAR 3 1918* **GENERAL LAW** Home: *2074 11/16/15 Dis 3/15/16*

NAME: *Scheibeler, Simon* <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *720037* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pvt F 103 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>10 Sep. 1907</i>				

Transferred from:

Died: *Nov 20 - 1909* Bureau notified: **MAR 4 1910**

Former Roll No. *2316 A. D.* Home:

6-051

NAME: *Adam Scheibeler* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. *856781*  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *75.30 40* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	22	75 <sup>33</sup> / <sub>100</sub>	<b>REIMBURSEMENT:</b>							
	2				2	12			2	4	90		2		76.								
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3										
	4				4	12			4	4	90		4										
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	14	90	<b>GROUP 2</b>				1923.	1						
	2		<i>9 45 23</i>		2	13			2	4	90		2										
	3		<i>11</i>		3	22			3	4	90		3										
	4				4				4	4	90		4										
1909.	1		<i>12</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90		1										
	2		<i>12</i>		2	4			2	4	90		2										
	3		<i>13</i>		3	4	<i>SEP 16</i>		3	4	90		3										
	4		<i>12</i>		4	4	90		4	4	90		4										
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90		1										
	2		<i>12</i>		2	4	90		2	4	90		2										
	3		<i>12</i>		3	4	90		3	4	90		3										
	4		<i>12</i>		4	4	90		4	4	90		4										
											<b>DEAD</b>												

NAME: *Simon G. Scheibeler* Certificate No. *720037*  
 Last paid to: *74107-12* Rate: *20* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9/30 24 27</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>13</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scheibelhut, Gertrude 730

Certificate No. 450401 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pt. G. 2 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Aug 3-1894	Aug 21-1897			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 13 1911</u>		
Died: <u>8/12/11</u> P.M.				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <u>8</u>				6-570		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: SCHEIBENZUBER, FRED **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**

Certificate No. 1219636 **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: Pt Hosp Corps U S Army

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	15	June 13, 1922			
	25	June 4, 1926			
				Died: <u>July 11, 1929</u>	Reported: <u>AUG 16 1929</u>
				<u>July 11 1929</u> Accrued arrearages dated <u>NOV 14 1929</u> payable to widow <u>Anna Scheibenzuber</u> <u>2624 Leslie Avenue,</u> <u>Norwood Ohio</u>	

NAME: 730

Gertrude Scheibelhut

Certificate No. 450401

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4			4			

NAME: FRED SCHEIBENZUBER

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1219636

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Face

RATE-	25							GROUP 3				
	18	15	15	15	25	25	25	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929					
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4 25	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK CANCELLED  
23-6-67 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: SCHEIBENZUBER, FRED

Certificate No. 1219 636 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt Hosp Corps U.S. Army

Disability: \*\*\*\*\*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 15		June 13, 1922	Feb. 8, 1923				

Fee: \$20. Dr. O.E. Howe & Co. 3/3/23

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 19 1923 Home: 6-551

NAME: Scheibenzuber, Philip

Certificate No. 1215 360 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Musician, I 3rd Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 15		June 26, 1922	Dec. 18, 1922				

Fee: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 28 1922 Home: 6-551



NAME: FRED SCHEIBENZUBER																Certificate No. 1219 636							
Last paid to:												Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
												1924.3				1925.6 4				1926.5 4			
												1927.8 2/3				1928.8 13 15				1929.4 7 15			
												1930.8 3				1931.8 3				1932.8 3			
												1933.4 4				1934.4 4				1935.4 4			
												1936.4 4				1937.4 4				1938.4 4			

NAME: Philip Scheibenzuber																Certificate No. 1215360							
Last paid to:												Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
												1924.3				1925.5 4				1926.4 4 15			
												1927.8 2/3				1928.8 13 15				1929.4 7 15			
												1930.8 3				1931.8 3				1932.8 3			
												1933.4 4				1934.4 4				1935.4 4			
												1936.4 4				1937.4 4				1938.4 4			

(S-P. A. 1) 34125

NAME: *Scheiber Alois*

Certificate No. *1005022* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P L 1 Ind Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REV. 12-21 Feb 07</i>			<i>22 May 07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 22, 1914</i>	<i>July 10, 1914</i>
<i>Rev 1500</i>		<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>OCT 2 1912</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>June 22, 1919</i>	

Fees: *2 1* 1915 Accrued order dated *5/4/15*

Transferred to: *widow Sarah*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *1/31/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 13 1915*

Remarks:

Home: *Huntington*

Former Roll No. *Act 24125*

(S-P. A. 2) 65357

NAME: *Scheiber Barbara*

Certificate No. *703482* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas Scheiber alias Augustus Moy*

Service: *P L 10" and 20 1/2" N Y C Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Apr 1910</i>	<i>4 June 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>OCT 25 1917</i>				

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees: *Att'y - none*

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Alois Scheiber* Certificate No. *1005022*

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Last paid to: *MAY 4 1907* @ *8* *12-15 19*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	9 36	1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	29 55	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	7 36	1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	GROUP 2	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	7 54	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 46	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	12 36	1913. 4	4 46	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 46	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 46	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	7 44	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Barbara Scheiber* Certificate No. *65.357 703.482*

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1910**  
*lot of April 19, 1908*

Last paid to: *25 30*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.75	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1
1910. 2	7 2/20	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	3
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scheiber Joseph* 341.310

Certificate No. *891383* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 11, 1912**

Service: *Pr & 53, Ind. 7d.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>20</del>	<del>19 Feb 07</del>	<del>15 May 07</del>				
Reis.	<del>22</del>	<del>20 May 12</del>	<del>25 Sep 12</del>				
		<i>31 June 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *April 6 1919* Bureau notified: **JUN 20 1919** *D.S.*

Remarks: *Renton O.R. 4*

Former Roll No. *3058-02* Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scheiber Mary* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, WIDOW #7806**

Certificate No. *699394* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Augustus*

Service: *Capt. C 1 Ind. C*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Feb 10</i>	<i>2 April 10</i>			
<i>Sub</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 Sep 20</i>	<i>27 Oct 21</i>			

Fees: *10 W. Hutchinson*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 30, 1923* Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1923 FEB 28 1914**

Remarks: *Remarried*

Former Roll No. *Orig Mt Vernon - Ind* **NOV 3 1921**

NAME:

Joseph Scheiber

Act of May 11, 1914

Certificate No.

891,383

Last paid to: MAR 4-1 1907

Rate: 22 3/4

Remarks: 341,310

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2	11	64		2	12	60		2	4	67.50		2	<del>4</del>	<del>96</del>		2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	60		2	11	60		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	10/22	60		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	94.10		3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME:

Mary Schieber

Certificate No.

699394

Last paid to: Orig

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, WIDOW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		736	1915.	1		XX	1919.	1		XX	1923.	1		9 4 30
	2				2		736		2		XX		2		XX		2		0 4 80
	3				3		736		3		XX		3		XX		3		11 4 80
	4				4		736		4		XX		4		XX		4		12 4 80
1908.	1			1912.	1		736	1916.	1		XX	1920.	1		XX	1924.	1		1 4 30
	2				2		736		2		XX		2		XX		2		<del>2 4 30</del>
	3				3		736		3		XX		3		XX		3		CA...
	4				4		1336		4		XX		4		XX		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		XX	1921.	1		XX	1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2		XX		2		XX		2		
	3				3		4		3		XX		3		XX		3		
	4				4		4		4		XX		4		XX		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		30	1918.	1		XX	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2		XX		2		XX		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		XX		3		XX		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		XX		4		XX		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

(3-P.A.1)

NAME: *Scheiber Nicholas Augustus Mox* 346.010  
 Certificate No. 853.391 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07  
 Service: *Pr G 10<sup>and</sup> D 2 1726 UJ*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein.	15	25 Feb 07	12 July 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *23/1/08* Bureau notified: APR 7 - 1910  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3566-02 Home: **D. H.** 6-651

(3-P.A.2)

NAME: *Scheiber Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 789656 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *Alois Scheiber*  
 Service: *Pri L. 1 Ind. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
70						
Aug 12		Feb 11-1915	MAY 4-1915	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: \$10 fee *7/9/15 G. W. Stults*  
**GROUP 3**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1433 *no Jefferson St. Huntington Ind* 5/14

NAME: *Nicholas Scheiber Augustus Mex* **DECEASED** Certificate No. *853.391*

Last paid to: *JUN 4 - 1907* Rate: *15* Remarks: *346.010 D.H.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3	10	54.90		3				3				3				3					3		
	4	10	45.00		4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1	10	45.10		1				1				1				1					1		
	2	10	45.00		2				2				2				2					2		
	3	10	45.00		3				3				3				3					3		
	4	10	45.00		4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1	12	45.00		1				1				1				1					1		
	2	11	45.00		2				2				2				2					2		
	3	11	45.00		3				3				3				3					3		
	4	11	45.00		4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1	11	45.00		1				1				1				1					1		
	2	7/7/10	10		2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

*GROUP 3*

*Barbara Scheiber*  
*Widow, Add. Nat. med. Home @ 312*

NAME: *Sarah Scheiber* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *789656*

Last paid to: Rate: *20 25 30* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	33 <sup>70</sup>	for		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	30		1	4	30		1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	14.93		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1				1				1	4	60		1	4	30		1	4	30		1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	64.87		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	30		1	4	30		1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		

*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923*

(2-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Scheible Andrew Act of May 11, 1912

**Certificate No.:** P 68482 **ARMY INVALID.** **LAW:** ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

**Service:** 3rd Musicn, Band 1 Reg & 2 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	FEB 28 1907	JUL 26 1907		35	June 10, 1918	
Ins	15	Jan 21 09	Jan 18 09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Res	20	June 1912	MAY 6 1913				
<b>Fees:</b>		24 30 Nov 1913					
<b>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.</b>				MAY 28 1915			
<b>Transferred from:</b> NEW YORK, N. Y.				<b>Transferred to:</b>			
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>			
<b>Remarks:</b>							
<b>Former Roll No.</b>				<b>Home:</b> Brielle N. J. 6/1/16			

6-581

(2-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Scheible Anna m **144**

**Certificate No.:** 598161 **ARMY WIDOW.** **LAW:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** Frederick

**Service:** Corp No. 98" Pa

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Apr 6- 1905	Oct 2- 1905			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	Mch 10, 1917			
<b>Fees:</b>		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<b>Transferred from:</b> PHILADELPHIA				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> Oct. 28 1919				<b>Bureau notified:</b> NOV 14 1919		
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> 169						

6-579



NAME: 107 Andrew Scheible Certificate No. 868482  
 Last paid to: Rate: 15 20 24 35 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 44.80	1911. 1 8 45 ✓	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105 ✓	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 13 36 ✓	1911. 2 6 45 ✓	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 105 ✓	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 11 36 ✓	1911. 3 10 45 ✓	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 105 ✓	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 13 36 ✓	1911. 4 9 45 ✓	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 105 ✓	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 13 36 ✓	1912. 1 10 45 ✓	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 105 ✓	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 13 36 ✓	1912. 2 9 45 ✓	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 105 ✓	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 13 36 ✓	1912. 3 9 45 ✓	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 150	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 12 38 ✓	1912. 4 9 45 ✓	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 12 45 ✓	1913. 1 4 53 ✓	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 11 45 ✓	1913. 2 4 60	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 10 45 ✓	1913. 3 4 60	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 11 45 ✓	1913. 4 5 68.53	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 7 45 ✓	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 11 45 ✓	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 10 45 ✓	1914. 3 4 72	1918. 3 4 91.80	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 10 45 ✓	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 105	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4

Trans to Mo. Payment Card  
 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1927

NAME: 144 Anna M. Scheible Certificate No. 598161  
 Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 20 25 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 1 36	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 1 36	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 1 36	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 <del>4 75</del>	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 1 36	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 1 36	1912. 3 6 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 1 36	1912. 4 9 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 1 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 1 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 1 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 61.67	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 10 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 6 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 8 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME Scheible Caroline Act May 23, 1928 (S-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. 665406 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier Christian  
 Service Pt F 22 Ills V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Jan. 27, 1929  
 Reported FEB 23 1929

Remarks:  
 Died 1/27 1929 Reimbursement order dated 10/3/29 payable to Charley Wise Allenville Mo

NAME: Scheible, Caroline ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 665406 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908  
 Name of Soldier: Scheible, Christian  
 Service: Pt F 22 Ills V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
70	12	19 Apr. 1908	10 Nov 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 2845

NAME **CAROLINE SCHEIBLE**

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **665406**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>		CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 <sup>10</sup>	4 30 <sup>20</sup>					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	9 32					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: *Caroline Scheible* Certificate No. *665406*

Last paid to: *20 25 30* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 13	1911. 1 1 13	1915. 1 4 86	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 13	1911. 2 2 13	1915. 2 4 86	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 13	1911. 3 3 13	1915. 3 4 86	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 21	1911. 4 4 21	1915. 4 4 86	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 14	1912. 1 1 14	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 14	1912. 2 2 14	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 20	1912. 3 3 20	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 15	1912. 4 4 15	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 4	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 14	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 13	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 13	1914. 2 2 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 12	1914. 3 3 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 14	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scheible, Elizabeth* 457

Certificate No. *312773* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William J*

Service: *Sgt. Co. 19 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Oct 15-1890</i>	<i>Nov 3-1891</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20* 6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scheible, Emilie*

Certificate No. *403.922* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles F. Scheible*

Service: *Capt. Co. D. 165 N.Y. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8-1 May 1894</i>	<i>17 Nov 1894</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 23 1909* Bureau notified: **NOV 11 1909** *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks: *70 Oct 1909* Reimbursement order dated **IAN 17 1910**

payable to: *Max Kuster* *20 Linden Str 35 Berlin, S.W. 4/10 Germany*

Former Roll No. *13172* 6-679

NAME: 457 Elizabeth Scheible										Certificate No. 312773											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: <del>20</del> 35 30					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4	30	
	3				3	10/24	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4	20	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30
	3				3	10/21	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	1	3	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	02	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	10/14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				

NAME: Emilie Scheible										Certificate No. 403.922									
Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1906					Rate: 12					Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	20	24	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	24	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	24		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	24		1				1				1				1		
	2	14	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	27	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36		1				1				1				1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	REIMBURSEMENT			1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **Scheible Henrietta** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **812,640** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Jacob**

Service **Pt. F. 2 Ill. L. A.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Sept. 23, 1925</i>						
Reported <b>OCT 9 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Scheible Henrietta* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *812,640* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier *Jacob.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Priv F 2<sup>nd</sup> Illinois Light Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 9, 1916</i>	<i>August 16, 1916</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fee: <i>ch fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**AUG 25 1916** 6-679

NAME HENRIETTA SCHEIBLE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 812640

GROUP, 1;

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Henrietta Scheible

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 812640

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1916.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4		60	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	10	4		30	3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1925.	1	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	1	8			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	1	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

(S-P. A. L.)  
34158 34/22

NAME: *Scheible Jacob*

Certificate No. *678874* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *Pri. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ill. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>Mar. 6-1907</i>	<i>NOV 20 1907</i>	Reissue	25	<i>27 June 1912</i>	
Inc	15	<i>17 July 1911</i>	<i>JUL 29 1911</i>		30	<i>2 Jan. 1916</i>	<i>APR 29 1913</i>

Fees:

Died *Apr. 27, 1916* Accrued order dated *Aug. 1916*  
payable to widow *Henrietta Scheible*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *P.O. Box 354, Saint James, Minn.*

Died *4/27/16* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1916**

Remarks:

45373

Former Roll No. *59270* Home: **AUG 25 1916**

(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Scheible John D.*

Certificate No. *266936* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Agt. 5<sup>th</sup> Ky Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	<i>6 Mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Dec 1907</i>				
Inc	20	<i>7 July 1910</i>	<i>20 Aug 1910</i>				

Fees: *atly none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 19 11* Bureau notified: *Sept 5 11* *Sept 7 11*

Remarks: *Acc. order issued Oct 3, 1911, payable to widow Anna M. Scheible. Date of pension's death Aug 19, 1911. Difference in name no for.*

*1208 Lupton*  
*Louisville Ky*

Former Roll No. *32839* Home: **U. O. R.**



NAME: *Jacob Scheible* Certificate No. *678874*

Last paid to: *OCT 1907* Date: *12-15-28-30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12	27.73		4	10	43.70		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	5	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	17	36		2	8	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8	45		3	SEP 9	24.		3	TO DATE OF			3		
	4	9	36		4	7	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	92.33		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *John P. Scheible* Certificate No. *266936*

Last paid to: *Nov 1907* Date: *1-5-20* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	Dead			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	10/11	10.67	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Scheible Lina

Certificate No. 425 780      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: Pt L 1 Minn Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Jan. 1, 1925</i>						
Reported: <i>JAN 22 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scheible Lina*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *425 780*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *P L 1 Minn Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>81</i>		<i>20 Jan 94</i>	<i>8 June 96</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>INC 30</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO, ILLS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>24936</i>						

JAN 29 1917

NAME	LINA SCHEIBLE,												
Certificate No.	Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees	425780												
	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16												
	GROUP 1												
RATE-	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
FEBRUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
MARCH	4	4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

3-1081  
2/14/25

NAME	Lina Scheible										11323	Certificate No.	425780						
Last paid to:	Rate 12 25 25 30										Remarks:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1927.			
1				1	4		36	1	4		75	2	9	4	60	1			
2				2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		30	2			
3				3	5		80	3	4		75	3	4			3			
4				4	4		36	4	4		75	4	12	4	30	4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1928.			
1				1	4		36	1	4		75	1	1	4	30	1			
2				2	4		36	2	4		75	2	2	4	30	2			
3	JUL	1908		3	5		36	3	4		85.50	3	3			3			
4	5	SER		4	4		36	4	4		90	4	4			4			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1929.			
1				1	4		36	1	4		90	1	1			1			
2	5	SBR		2	4		60	2	4		90	2	2			2			
3	7	NT		3	4		60	3	4		90	3	3			3			
4	4	NT		4	4		60	4	4		90	4	4			4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1930.			
1	4	S. E. R.		1	4		36	1	4		74.67	1	1			1			
2	4	N. D. B.		2	4		36	2	4		75	2	2			2			
3	5	N. T.		3	4		36	3	4		75	3	3			3			
4	4	N. D. B.		4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4			4			

GROUP 1 PAID  
TQ JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2)

**NAME:** Scheible, Maria

**Certificate No.:** 305073 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

**Name of Soldier:** Scheible, Michael

**Service:** Pt Co. K 2 US Ab Mo. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	17 Sept. 1891			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						

**Transferred from:** TOPEKA, KANSAS. **Transferred to:**

**Died:** Nov. 2-1916. **Bureau notified:** -NOV 18 1916

**Remarks:** Check No. 2971323 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

**Died** 11/2/16. Reimbursement order dated 12/28/16.

**payable to** Frank Richman

**Former Roll No.** 961

18-679

(3-P. A. 2)

**NAME** Scheible, Mary

**Certificate No.** 610526 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier** Charles C.

**Service** Pt. H 147 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	May 7, 1917			
<b>Died</b> Nov. 7, 1925						
<b>Reported</b> NOV 18 1925						

**Remarks:** William S. Husted, Com. Oneida Co. N.Y. Supreme Ct., 11/3/17. Bond \$ 600. Ev. to G.A.O. May 1918.

NAME: *Maria Scheible*

Certificate No. *305073*

Last paid to: *12 20*

Remarks: **DEAD** 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	1	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	86		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	15			4	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME **Mary Scheible.**

Certificate No. **610 526**

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

**GROUP 1**

William S. Husted, Com.

RATE-	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
			Acct filed										
JANUARY		28 30	27 30										
FEBRUARY		27 30	24 30										
MARCH		27 30	25 30										
APRIL	26 30	26 30	28 30										
MAY	25 30	26 30	25 30										
JUNE	27 30	27 30	27 30										
JULY	8/14 30	8/15 30	28 30										
AUGUST	80 30	28 30	28 30										
SEPTEMBER	10/1-30	10/2-30	29 30										
OCTOBER	25 30	11/1 30	24 30										
NOVEMBER	12/6 30	12/30											
DECEMBER	29 30	24 30											

*Letter Gdn.  
Exp. vol. 27171  
11/18*

NAME: *Scheible Mary (incomp)* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *610526* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *Charles E*

Service: *Co H 147 NY*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>10 Dec 03</i>	<i>7 June 06</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>May 7. 1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				

*of 2806 27-80-10/17 - Dist. off  
with money payable Com 1/1/18*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *William August - Com  
Guided by Supreme Ct  
of 10/17 - bond 600 - of 4/1/18*

Former Roll No. Authority Act with *May 1915*

MAY 23 1917

NAME: *Scheible Theresa* (S-P. A. 2.) *49031*

Certificate No. *573205* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *P. M. 6 Pa 2 A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>22 May 08</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 25, 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3637565 Dated Feb. 4, 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *43308 Act*

6-579

NAME: <i>Mary Scheible</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>610526</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>18</i>					Remarks: <i>William S. Husted Co</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	24	75	1923.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	24	75		2			
	3				3	7				3	4	36		3	17	75		3		
	4				4	7				4	4	36		4	20	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	24	75	1924.	1	27	60
	2	7	36		2	8				2	4	36		2	21	75		2	27	30
	3	8			3	9				3	4	36		3	6	85		3	29	30
	4	9			4	8				4	4	36		4	23	90		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	26	90	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4				2	4	36		2	25	90		2		
	3	7			3	4				3	4	60		3	21	90		3		
	4	7			4	4				4	4	60		4	25	90		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2	5/3	180		2			
	3	17			3	4	36		3	19	75		3	28	90		3			
	4	74			4	4	36		4	29	75		4				4			

NAME: <i>Theresa Scheible</i>										ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>573205</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

(S-P.A.1.)

NAME: *Scheible William* 355.675

Certificate No. *798.930* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pr. Co 16 029*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>25</del>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>25 May 07</i>	INCREASE	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 24 1912</i>	<i>Jul 6, 1914</i>
Rei.	<del>30</del>	<i>25 May 12</i>	<i>27 Dec 12</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 24 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: *1/2 E. Liberty St. Wooster O*

Died: *April 29 1915* Bureau notified: **JUN 7 1915 3-1081**

Remarks: *Wooster O Difference in spelling of surname no bar to payment, APT. 29, 1915 Accrued order dated AUG 24 1915*

Home: *Rosa Shibley 145 E. Liberty St. Wooster, Ohio*

Former Roll No. *SEP 17 1915 ORIGINAL*

(S-P.A.2.)

NAME: *Scheiblar Esther* **DEAD 46787**

Certificate No. *597186* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *P. Co 4th Va Inf 13th Va V.V.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 apr 08</i>	<i>7 Sep 05</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 13-13* Bureau notified: **FEB 28 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42243 Act*



NAME: <i>William Scheible</i>												ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>798.930</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8 JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>353.615</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	13.73		2	12	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	12	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	57 R	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Esther Scheible</i>												DEAD				Certificate No. <i>597186</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Scheibley Julia* (S-P.A.L.) 68723

Certificate No. *488383* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John William Scheibley* <sup>aka</sup> *William Schiller*

Service: *Pri. No. 64 O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>84 Nov. 1899</i>	<i>22 Jan 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.</i>						
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>728</i> <span style="float: right;">6-579</span>						

NAME: *Scheiblich Ferdinand* (S-P.A.L.) 323.570

Certificate No. *608,612* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Cpl. No 37 O V I*

Ability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 mch 07</i>	<i>25 nov 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>9/11 Cpl. Columbus O</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1912</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1163-02</i>				Home:			
6-581							

NAME: <i>Julia Scheibley</i>												Act of April 19, 1908			Certificate No. <i>48838.3</i>								
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>						Rate: <i>25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	11	30		2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1925											

NAME: <i>Ferdinand Scheiblich</i>												Certificate No. <i>608.612</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>						Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks: <i>323.570</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/29	69.60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME *Scheibner Edna M* (S-P. A. 2) ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. *887535* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Otto L.*

Service: *P A 22nd Kaw Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 29, 1918</i>	<i>May 6 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fee: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 13 1920

NAME Scheibner Maria J (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 677897 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Martin E.*

Service: *Pt. G., 90th Pa. V. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *May 2, 1926*

Reported: MAY 14 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Edna M. Scheibner Act of July 16, 1918.

Certificate No. 884535

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		24	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		20 <sup>80</sup>		2				2		
	3				3				3		20		3				3		
	4				4				4		20		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		20	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		36	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID																			
TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME MARIA J. SCHEIBNER,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

677897

GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Let to Bu  
3-1081  
8-5/10

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scheibner, Maria J*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *677897*      ARMY WIDOW.      <sup>Law:</sup> Act April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Martin E*

Service: *Chicago Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	9 Dec 1908	29 Mar 1909			
INC	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No.      ORIGINAL      6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scheich Andrew*

Certificate No. *458,450*      ARMY INVALID.      ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *At a-134 NY V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>1 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*      Transferred to:

Died: *July 5/11*      Bureau notified: *JUL 2, 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 7/26/11*

Former Roll No.      Home:      6-681

NAME: <i>Maria J. Scheibner</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1928				Certificate No. <i>677897</i>							
Last paid to: ORIGINAL <i>20</i> <del>30</del>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	9	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	75
	2	6272		2	1	10	36	2	1	4	36	2	1	4	75
	3			3	1	14	36	3	1	4	36	3	1	4	75
	4			4	1	9	36	4	1	4	36	4	1	4	75
1908.	1			1	2	12	36	1	2	4	36	1	2	4	75
	2			2	2	14	36	2	2	4	36	2	2	4	75
	3			3	2	31	36	3	2	4	36	3	2	4	75
	4			4	2	12	36	4	2	4	36	4	2	4	75
1909.	1	4/17 22 <sup>00</sup>		1	3	4		1	3	4	36	1	3	4	90
	2	8 36		2	3	4		2	3	4	36	2	3	4	90
	3	10 36		3	3	4		3	3	4	36	3	3	4	90
	4	10 36		4	3	4	36	4	3	4	48.13	4	3	4	90
1910.	1	15 36		1	4	4	36	1	4	4	75	1	4	4	90
	2	21 36		2	4	4	36	2	4	4	75	2	4	4	90
	3	12 36		3	4	4	36	3	4	4	75	3	4	4	90
	4	14 36		4	4	4	36	4	4	4	75	4	4	4	90

NAME: <i>108 Andrew Scheich</i>				Certificate No. <i>458.450</i>											
Last paid to: <i>70</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	8	60	1	1			1	1		
	2	10 58 80		2	1	8	60	2	1			2	1		
	3	13 60		3	1	Dead		3	1			3	1		
	4	13 60		4	1	2/13 41 30		4	1			4	1		
1908.	1	11 60		1	2	GROUP 2		1	2			1	2		
	2	11 60		2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3	10 60		3	2			3	2			3	2		
	4	10 60		4	2			4	2			4	2		
1909.	1	12 60		1	3			1	3			1	3		
	2	11 60		2	3			2	3			2	3		
	3	7 60		3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4	10 60		4	3			4	3			4	3		
1910.	1	9 60		1	4			1	4			1	4		
	2	7 60		2	4			2	4			2	4		
	3	10 60		3	4			3	4			3	4		
	4	8 60		4	4			4	4			4	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

**19688**

*Scheick Margaret*

Certificate No. *489.926*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Henry Scheick*

Service: *Priv. 9. Mich. U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dep.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 July 99</i>	<i>19 Feb 1906</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
<b>Inc 50 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>August 7, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <b>SEP 15 1922</b>				
<i>3-10812</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7474</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**18204**

*Scheid Anna Mary*      **DEAD**

Certificate No. *510.341*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *John P. Scheid*

Service: *Priv. 3. Mich. U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 May 95</i>	<i>9 April 01</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees: <i>Reimb</i>						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 6 1911 Reimb Ord</i>		Bureau notified: <b>APR 18 1911</b>				
<i>No date (3-798) 4/15</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>703.3</i>						

6-679



NAME *Margaret Scheick*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *489.926*

Last paid to: <b>4 SEP 1908</b>				Rate: <b>12 21 30</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.			
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75				
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.			
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50				
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90				
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.			
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90				
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90				
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	81.13		4	4	90				
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.			
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3	9	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3						
	4	9	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4						

NAME *Anna Mary Scheid*

Certificate No. *510.341*

Last paid to: <b>4 SEP 1908</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	38	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Scheid Christophina*

Certificate No. *840,916* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Co. H. 11 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS *6* PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Class 12</i>		<i>Nov 24, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 11, 1918</i>	<i>Hedwig E</i>	<i>Nov 24, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 3, 1919</i>
<i>Class 25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>		<i>Mary E</i>	<i>Nov 24, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 3, 1919</i>
<i>Class 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>MAR 5 1923</i>	<i>Lodwig E.</i>	<i>Dec 7, 1922</i>	<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>
<i>John Collins' \$10 Jan 4/18</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Induct subsequent payments under cert 742,750 as minors of Peter Scheid. Re is to include helpless child*

Former Roll No. *MAR 26 1918*

6-879

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Scheid Fannie N** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **854054** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Nicholas**

Service: **Pt G 13 Penn Cav**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				

Died: *Jan. 18, 1929*

Reported: **FEB 23 1929**

Remarks:

NAME *Christophina Scheid* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *840.916*

Last paid to: *3-4-1918* Date: *25.30 + 6*  
*at 812 + 4*

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 18, 1922~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		15 87 ✓	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2		12 87 ✓		10	4	30		2					
	3				3				3				3		<del>12 87</del>		11	4			3					
	4				4				4				4		4 75		12	4	30		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2	4	30		2					
	3				3				3				3		4 95.80		3	4	30		3					
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4	4	30		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1	10	36 ✓	1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2				2					
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3				3					
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2				2					
	3				3				3				3		16 87 ✓		3				3					
	4				4				4				4		17 87 ✓		4				4					

NAME **FANNIE N SCHEID** Act May 23, 1920  
 Certificate No. **854054** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME: *Scheid Fannie N.*

Certificate No. *854054* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas*

Service: *Co. G. 13th Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Nov 30-1917</i>	<i>Nov 11-1918</i>			
<i>Jan 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 23 1918*

6-670

NAME: *Scheid Friedericke* *Dead* *67.963*

Certificate No. *691048* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Theodore*

Service: *1st B. 58 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12 18</i>		<i>Aug 1909</i>	<i>26 Oct 1909</i>			

Fees: *Attorney's fees*

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 7, 1913* - *Per March 24 1914*

Remarks: *Check # 3999709 dated March 4, 1914 Canceled*

Former Roll No.

6-670

NAME: <i>Fannie N. Scheid</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>854054</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30
		3				3				3				3	4 75			3	4
		4				4				4				4	4 75			4	4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30
		3				3				3				3	4 95.50			3	4 30
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	4 30
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	4
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	4
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	4
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	4
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	4
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	4
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	4
								3 <b>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>											

*12 303.33*

NAME: <i>Friederick Scheid</i>										67.963					Certificate No. <i>691.048</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	10 36			2				2				2	
		3				3	9 36			3				3				3	
		4				4	11 36			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	8 36	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	10 36			2				2				2	
		3				3	10 36			3				3				3	
		4				4	4 36			4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 36	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3	11 6.40			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4	11 36			4	4 36			4				4				4	
1910.		1	9 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	9 36			2				2				2				2	
		3	9 36			3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3	
		4	12 36			4				4				4				4	

NAME: **S C H E I D H B L E N** (S-P. A. 2) **ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Certificate No. **923,291** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of July 16, 1916**

Name of Soldier: **George A**

Service: **Priv. 28th. Ind. Light Art.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		April 5, 1922	November 7, 1922			
	20	Sept. 1, 1922				

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 1 5 1922** 6-579

NAME: *Scheid, John* **DECEASED** 335.797 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *291,856* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *P. # 23 Ill. 21-111* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		18 Jan 09	6 Feb 09				
Reis. 13		22 May 12	23 Oct 12				
Reis. 15		16 Jan 13	28 Aug 13				

Fees: *to end Feb. 17, 1913 date of death.*

Payable to *Louise Scheid widow*

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *Ch. Huson* Bureau notified: **MAR 12 1913** Check No. *509675* Dated *Mch 4, 1913* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *W* Home: 6-581

NAME: **HELEN SCHRID**

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. **923,291**

Last paid to:				Date:				Remarks:											
				20															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **John Scheid**

**DECEASED**

Certificate No. **291,856**

Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1908</b>				Date: <b>12-13-15-</b>				Remarks: <b>335.797</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		12.36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		11.36		2				2				2		
	3				3		11/15 3.40		3				3				3		
	4				4		4.39		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 33 <sup>07</sup>	1913.	1		11/13 34.20	1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11 36		2		widow		2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Scheid, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *291856* ARMY INVALID. Law: *335.797* General Law

Service: *K 21 U.S.I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine 10</i>		<i>4 Dec 91</i>	<i>5 May 00</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1754* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Scheid Louisa* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *763 468* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt H 23 Ill Inf and K 21 US Inf* (6-6474)

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Feb. 17, 1927.*

Reported: *FEB 23 1927*

Remarks: *Edward Schaefer. Can \$1500*  
*Prob Ct Erie Co Ohio. 8/7/24*  
*Ev to G.A.O. - Oct 1924*

*Edm: - 432 Duane St. Sandusky - O.*



NAME: <i>John Scheid</i>																Certificate No. <i>291856</i>			
Last paid to:								Rate: <i>10</i>								Remarks: <i>335.797</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 30</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>DROPPED - PENSIONED UNDER ACT OF FEB. 6, '07</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <b>LOUISA SCHEID</b>												
Certificate No. <b>763468</b>										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees												
<b>Edward Schaefer.Gdn GROUP 3</b>												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	10 30	7 30	8 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	10 30	15 30	10 30							
MARCH		4 30	10 30	8 30								
APRIL		4 30	8 30	13 30								
MAY		4 30	12 30	15 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	9 30	8 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	18 30	24 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	12 30	9 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	<del>4 30</del> <sup>10 30</sup>	10 30	17 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	22 30	9 30	9 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	12 30	11 30	22 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	12 30	15 30	11 30								

*Let to Ben  
3-1081 1/2 3/27  
D. 9/5-8  
R.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scheid Louisa*

Certificate No. *763468* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Scheid*

Service: *Pri No 23rd Ill Inf + 21st U.S. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 4 1913</i>	<b>AUG 28 1913</b>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fee: *10 cents John W. Morris 10/21/13*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 11 1913**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scheid, Margaretha*

Certificate No. *635151* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pri B, 9 + C 43 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Sept 1907</i>	<i>9 Dec 1907</i>			

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fee:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 1-1913* Bureau notified: **JULY 15 1913**

Remarks: *Check No. 1828645 Date July 4/13 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *25204*

NAME LOUISA SCHEID

Act of Apr. 14, 1908.

Certificate No. 763468

Last paid to 763468

Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	13	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	14	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90		1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																				

NAME Margaretha Scheid

11440

Certificate No. 635151

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D.	1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	HEB		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	NT		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	NT		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	HEB		2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	NT		3				3				3		
	4	20	HEB		4	10	M. A.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	AMF	1913.	1	4	LO	1917.	1		CHICAGO,	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	18	HEB		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10	NT		3		4		3				3				3		
	4	11	HEB		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	A. M. F	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	HEB		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	N. T		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	A. M. F		4				4				4				4		
Died July 15 1913 Reported																			

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Scheid, Mary A.* *Dead 70.785*

Certificate No. *423.335* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pt. 45 22 of 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>31 Aug '95</i>	<i>22 April '96</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 5, 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>March 24, 1914</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check # 4000605 dated March 4, 1914 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1069</i>				6-679		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scheid, Nicholas*

Certificate No. *655758* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt. 4. 13 Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ISSUE</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>MAY 17 1912</del>	<del>JUL 9 1912</del>				
				INCREASE	<i>24</i>	<i>Jun 1-1913</i>	<i>JUL 11 1913</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>Jun 1-1918</i>	
Fees: <i>NOV 1:1 1918</i>				<i>329 market st</i>			
Died: <i>Nov 20 1917</i> Accrued or for dated				to widow <i>Fannie N. Scheid</i> <i>Williamsport</i>			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Pa,</i>			
Died: <i>Nov 20, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 8 1917</i>		<i>3888</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5655.266 Date DEC 4 1917 Canceled.</i>							
<b>AUG 11 1913</b>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27, 1890. NOV 25 1918</i>				6-681			

NAME:

Mary A. Scheid

70.785 Certificate No. 423.335

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1909. 1	9 24	1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1909. 2	13 30	1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	Calculated	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	13 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

GROUP 3

NAME: NICHOLAS SCHEID,

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 655258

Last paid to: 655258

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	GROUP 3	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7/24 3 40	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7/24 54	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 1/2	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	5 7/2 60	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	1	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	Inc. DEAD	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	12/3 61 60	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	70	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Scheid, Nicholas* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *655258* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr. G 13 Pa U.C.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 13, 1898</i>	<i>Apr. 29, 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *40713* Home: *dis 1-8-12* 6-551

NAME: *Scheid, Peter* (S-P. A. 1.) *347 060*

Certificate No. *565053* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pr H 11 ovd.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Aug 06</i>	<i>21 Sept 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *124 B.P.* Bureau notified: **FEB 8 - 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3669* Home: 6-551



66.463

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Scheid, Peter*

Certificate No: *742.750*

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: *Co. G 11<sup>th</sup> OVI*

Guardian: *John Kasmann*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *July 1912 Bond \$300*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Pvt Court Erie Co. O*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 23 Mch 1912</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>Louise J.</i>		<i>Sept 1912</i>
				<i>Beatha E.</i>		<i>Sept 1916</i>
				<i>Hedwig E.</i>		<i>3 Sept 1919</i>
				<i>Mary E.</i>		<i>3 Sept 1919</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to: **MAR 29 1918**

Remarks: *Act of Baptism of Beatha E. returned to her with check March 1916*  
*Dropped to allow widow Christophina Scheid, under*  
*Act April 19, 1908, Original, etc. 840 916.*

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scheid, Philip.*

Certificate No. *186.399.*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Co. D. 23. Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *r. s. w. sh. shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6. 2 Mar 1895.</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1885</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: *22 Apr. 1907*

Bureau notified: *3-1081 & etc. notice & note to P. 23 after*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11543*

Home: *St. H. I.*



NAME: <i>Peter Scheid</i> ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. <i>66.463</i> Certificate No. <i>742.750</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 + 4</i>						Remarks: <i>John Kamann Gdn</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	18	54	1919.	1		
	2				2	11	54		2						
	3				3	10/5	54		3						
	4				4	11	54		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	10	54	1920.	1		
	2				2	7/25	47.33		2						
	3				3	9	52.87		3						
	4				4	6	54		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	54	1917.	1	24	48	1921.	1		
	2				2	9	54		2	11	48				
	3				3	17	54		3	18	48				
	4				4	18	54		4	12	48				
1910.	1			1914.	1	16	54	1918.	1	13	48	1922.	1		
	2				2	15	54		2						
	3				3	15	54		3						
	4				4	11	54		4						

NAME: <i>Philip Scheid</i> Certificate No. <i>186.399.</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>6.</i>						Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Scheid, Sarah* **DEAD** 72.905

Certificate No. *283.111* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Corp. A. 106 OVI*

73 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 2 July 90</i>	<i>9 Feby 91</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Pay: <b>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 20 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 24 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2816 243 Dated 4 Dec 17 Cancelled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1439</i> <b>OCT 5 1916</b>						C-679

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME: **Scheid, Sophia.** **MOTHER**

Certificate No. **495282** **ARMY DEPENDENT** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Name of Soldier: **Henry J**

Service: **Corp F, 71st N Y Vol Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>20</b>	<b>Sept 1, 1922</b>					
Died: <i>July 1, 1929</i>							
Reported: <b>AUG 12 1929</b>							
Remarks:							

Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 72,905 283,111

NAME: Sarah Scheid				Remarks:											
DEC 4 1907				12 80											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	9	30		2	10	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	5	58 <sup>93</sup>		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	GROUP 3				1922.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME	SOPHIA SCHEID,											
	MOTHER											
Certificate No	495282						WAR WITH SPAIN					
Fee												
	GROUP 2											
RATE--	20	20	20	80								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED

**NAME:** Scheid Sophia **MOTHER**

**Certificate No.:** 495282 **ARMY DEPENDENT.** **Law:** WAR WITH SPAIN.

**Name of Soldier:** Henry J. Scheid.

**Service:** Corp. 71 NY V D.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Aug 98	23 June 1900				
	20	SEP 1 1922					

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** NEW YORK, N. Y. **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** **Home:**

(S-P. A. L.)

**NAME:** Scheid Theodore **351, 355**

**Certificate No.:** 56223 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT FEB. 6, '07

**Service:** 1st Lt B 58 009

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reps.	20	23 Feb 07	29 May 07				

**DECEASED**

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** Columbus, I. **Transferred to:**

**Died:** 1/2/1930 **Bureau notified:** SEP 2 - 1909

**Remarks:** Ft Recovery 0

**Former Roll No.** 2935-03 **Home:**

NAME: <i>Sophia Scheid</i> MOTHER Certificate No. <i>495282</i>																							
Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4 12	1927.	1		
		2			2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36	1927.	2	9	4 20 <sup>80</sup>		2		
		3			3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36	1927.	3	11	4 20		3		
		4			4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36	1927.	4	12	4 20		4		
1908.		1		1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	1	4 20	1928.	1		
		2			2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36	1928.	2	2	4 20		2		
		3			3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36	1928.	3	3	4 20		3		
		4			4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36	1928.	4	4			4		
1909.		1		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
		2	10 36 ✓		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36	1925.	2			1929.	2		
		3	6 36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36	1925.	3			1929.	3		
		4	6 36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36	1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.		1	10 36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2	9 36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36	1926.	2			1930.	2		
		3	11 36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36	1926.	3			1930.	3		
		4	9 36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Theodore Scheid</i> DECEASED Certificate No. <i>56223</i>																							
Last paid to: 17 JUN 4 - 1907				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>351.355</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
		2	7 <sup>15</sup> 10.10		2				2				2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
		3	9 60		3				3				3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
		4	9 60		4				4				4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.		1	9 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
		2	9 00		2				2				2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
		3	9 60		3				3				3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
		4	9 60		4				4				4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.		1	11 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
		2	11 60		2				2				2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
		3	<del>11 60</del> 39 <sup>33</sup>		3				3				3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
		4			4				4				4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.		1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2			2				2				2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
		3	GROUP 2		3	GROUP 3			3				3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
		4			4				4				4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME:

Scheid Wilhelm

(S-P.A. 2)

353.465

Certificate No.

353,089

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Pr 472 009

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	28 Feb 07	16 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus, I

Transferred to:

Died:

5/10/19 Pm Monroeville S

Bureau notified:

FEB 11 1910

Remarks:

Monroeville O

Former Roll No.

3084-03

Home:

6-001



(3-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Scheide Christian*

Certificate No. *38024*      **NAVY INVALID.**      Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Coxswain U. S. Navy*

Disability: *Section 4757*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>		<i>8 Oct 25, 1921</i>	<i>Dec 9, 1921</i>				
		<i>ending Oct 24, 1924</i>					

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 17 1921*      Home:

6-57

(3-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Scheide Christian*

Certificate No. *38024*      **NAVY INVALID.**      Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: *Coxswain, U. S. Navy*

Disability: *Ten years service*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 26 June 1906</i>	<i>3 Aug, 1906</i>			<i>Ending 25 June 1909</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1163*      Home:

6-57



NAME: <i>Christian Scheide</i>												Certificate No. <i>38.024</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>29 4 24</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>10 4 8</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>11 4 8</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>12 4 8</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 8</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>2 4 8</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>3 4 8</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 4 8</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>5 4 8</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>6 4</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 24</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>30 10 40</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Christian Scheide</i>												Certificate No. <i>38024</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>						Rate: <i>6</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*End of group full \$ 4 to 7-7-1909*  
*Bert currd*  
*3-10-11 to P.P.*  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: *Scheide. Millard* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1205885* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *2<sup>d</sup> Dr. & Battery Adjt 16<sup>th</sup> Pa Inf*

Disability: *age*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG.	12	Nov 12 1921	July 14 - 1922	ORIG.	30	Oct 11 - 1933	July 14 - 1922
	18	Oct 11 1926					
	24	Oct 11 1930					

Fee: *M. Elliott Waggaman \$20. AUG 7 1922*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUL 26 1922** 6-681

NAME: *Scheideberg Fannie* (S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *771109* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *German Scheideberg*

Service: *Pri G 54 Inf + Co A 11 T. B. C.*

**71** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 6 - 1913</i>	<i>FEB 25 1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INCREASE.	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 18 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: *\$10 fee M. Elliott Waggaman*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 6, 1922* Bureau notified: **JAN 12 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *River Road Summit N.J. 1/14*

NAME: <i>Millard Scheide</i>																ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1205885</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1922. <i>Free</i> 1923. <i>87 92 80</i> 1924. <i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>																							

NAME: <i>Fannie Scheideberg</i>																ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>771109</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1914. <i>10/30 10/20</i> 1922. <i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i> 1924. <i>CHECK CANCELED</i> 1928. <i>JAN 8 1928</i>																							

NAME: Scheideberg Herman (S-P.A.L.)  
 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 497475 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Co G 54 NYV and Co D. 11 C. B. C

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RETS	12	MAR 1 1907	OCT 4 1907				
Inc.	15	Feb 26/08	MAR 16 1908				
Res	25	May 24-12	DEC 2 1912				

Fees:

and 1/2/ 1913 accrued order dated 2/25/14  
 payable to widow Jannie Scheideberg

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 21/13 Bureau notified: FEB 19 1913 Repd by P.M. at Chatham NJ

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Scheidecker Frank (S-P.A.L.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 447920 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Regler Co. F 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Vol. Lt. Art. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Dis. of Heart

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>Mar 1890</del>	<del>12 May 1890</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	
		Act of May 11, 1912		25	30	Aug 1914	9 May 1913
				30		1919	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>792</u> Home:							

NAME: *Werman Scheideberg* Certificate No. *497475*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12 x 25* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4	5	56.42		4	9	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1		7.36	1912.	1	10	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8.42		2	8	45		2				2				2		
	3		5.45		3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4		5.45		4	10/12	45.73		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9.45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7.45		2				2				2				2		
	3		10.45		3				3				3				3		
	4		8.45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7.45	1914.	1	30	65	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7.45		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3		8.45		3				3				3				3		
	4		8.45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Frank Scheidecker* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *4447920*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *25/40* 50 Remarks: ~~TERMINAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	10			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	13			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1		10	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2		8		2	478	6.28		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3		10		3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4		10		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		10		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3		11		3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150		3		
	4		11		4	inc B	7/60		4	4	120		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		

NAME: *Scheidegger, Andrew* (S-P. A. 1) 32218  
 Certificate No. *1020496* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 8th, 1907~~  
 Service: *Corpl Permanent Party Hist Ad, 37 His*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>31 May 1907</i>	<b>JAN 20 1908</b>				
Reissue	27	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<b>FEB 18 1913</b>				
	38	<i>June 10, 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 1, 1919* Bureau notified: **MAY 24 1920**  
 Remarks: *Check dated Jan. 4, 1920 lost or destroyed & treated as canceled.*

42929

Former Roll No. *56340* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Scheidegger, Christina* (S-P. A. 2) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Certificate No. *1195.125* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **19 Apr. 1908**  
 Name of Soldier: *Scheidegger, John*  
 Service: *Pt Co D. Garconade Co. Battrn Mo. H. Ids.*

**70** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>22 June 1900</i>			
INC.	20	<i>Sept. 29-1916</i>	<i>Dec. 12-1916</i>			
	INC. 25	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *267* 6-679

NAME: *Andrew Scheidegger*

Certificate No. *1020499*

Last paid to: *TO* Rate: *15 27 38*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	17	35.67	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	45		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	5	45		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	45		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	45.60	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	81		4	4	122.80		4				4				4		

NAME: *Christina Scheidegger*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *495125*

Last paid to: Rate: *20 25 30*

Remarks:

*19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	2	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4	21			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2			
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scheidegger Eva*

Certificate No. *913,444* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr. C. 15 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>July 29, 1921</i>	<i>May 8, 1922</i>			
Fee: <i>\$10 James H. Spalding</i>				<i>5/23/22</i>		

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

6252 (P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scheidegger Frederick*

Certificate No. *1102,683* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain

Service: *Cook. D-44 US Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Tot. deaf. of rt. ear.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 10</i>		<i>25 July '01</i>	<i>21 Jan '05</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1322 Blaine Ave. Fruitvale, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *91/2-1057* Home: 6-581



NAME: <i>Eva Scheidegger</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>913.444</i>			
Last paid to:				Date: <i>30. 10</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		1 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		5/23 2/5.1	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90 B.		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Frederick Scheidegger</i>												WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>1102,682</i>			
Last paid to:				Date: <i>10</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 30	1915.	1		4 30	1919.	1		4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2		8 30		2		4 30		2		4 30		2		
	3				3		6 30		3		4 30		3		4 30		3		
	4				4		5 30		4		4 30		4		4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 30	1916.	1		4 30	1920.	1		4 30	1926.	1		
	2				2		5 30		2		4 30		2		4 30		2		
	3				3		5 30		3		4 30		3		4 30		3		
	4		5 30		4		4 30		4		4 30		4		4 30		4		
1909.	1		5 30	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 30	1921.	1		4 30	1925.	1		
	2		5 30		2		4		2		4 30		2		4 30		2		
	3		6 30		3		4		3		4 30		3		4 30		3		
	4		6 30		4		4 30		4		4 30		4		4 30		4		
1910.	1		5 30	1914.	1		4 30	1918.	1		4 30	1922.	1		4 30	1926.	1		
	2		6 30		2		4 30		2		4 30		2		4 30		2		
	3		7 30		3		4 30		3		4 30		3				3		
	4		6 30		4		4 30		4		4 30		4				4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

Trans. to L.O. Payment Card.

NAME

Scheidegger John

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

8798

NAVY INVALID.

LAW:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Saman US & Gt Western and Mound City

Disability

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	9 Dec 1908	6 Jan 1909	Reis	13 <sup>50</sup>	22 May 1912	18 Oct 1912
Reis	12	4 Apr 1911	28 June 1911	Inc	15 <sup>50</sup>	June 1 1914	JUN 12, 1914
				"	19	June 1 1918	

Ref: <sup>9</sup>/<sub>15</sub> 1914 Accrued order dated Oct 2, 1914 22<sup>50</sup> June 1 1923  
 payable to widow Matilda Scheidegger. A J

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Bucyrus - O. 111 N. Lomb St.

Dis:

6/15/14

Bureau certified

JUL 8 - 1914

cf 6/12/14 file

Remarks:

Reissue to correct name from John Shadiker

114 1/2 Public Square  
Bucyrus, Ohio

Former Roll No.

11161

Home:

OCT 21 1914

6-577

NAME:

*John Scheidegger*

8798

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.50~~ 15.00

Remarks: 1875<sup>a</sup>

1161

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.				1911.	1	10	S. E. R.	1916.				1919.				
	1				2	11	HEO		1				1			
	2				3	7/11	36		2				2			
	3				4				3				3			
	4				1	11	NT		4				4			
1908.				1912.	1	11	SER	1916.				1920.				
	1				2	11	SER		1				1			
	2				3	17	SER		2				2			
	3				4				3				3			
	4				1	4	N.T.		4				4			
1909.				1913.	1	4	40.50	1917.				1921.				
	1				2	4			1				1			
	2	JUL	1909		3	4			2				2			
	3	12	ND		4	4	40.50		3				3			
	4				1	4	40.50		4				4			
1910.				1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.				1922.				
	1				2	4	40.50		1				1			
	2	10	S. E. R.		3	4	40.50		2				2			
	3	11	HEO		4				3				3			
	4	13	HEO		1				4				4			
				NOV 3		92.40		To date of death.								

NAME: *Scheidegger John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *607.320* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *In C 15 U v J* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<del>20 Feb 07</del>	<del>11 Apr 07</del>				
		<del>17 May 10</del>	<del>27 May 10</del>	Inc.	30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.		<del>27 May 12</del>	<del>14 Jan 13</del>		50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 7, 1921. 37087 (L)</i> Bureau notified: <i>AUG 8 1921</i>							
Remarks: <i>Upper Sandusky O</i>				<i>510 E Bezelow St</i>			
<i>July 7, 1921</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAY 8 1922</i>				<i>Upper Sandusky</i>			
Available to widow: <i>Eva Scheidegger</i>				<i>Ohio.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>275-2</i> <i>MAY 16 1922</i> ORIGINAL				Home:			

NAME: *Scheidegger Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *330.744* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Scheidegger August*

Service: *Pt Co D Gasconade Batta Mo. H.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1906	<i>23 Apr 1892</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1071</i>						

NAME: <i>John Scheidegger</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>607.320</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25-24-50</i>				Remarks: <i>335.800</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/3	1.40	1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90
	2	11	45		2	12	60		2	4	63		2	4	90
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	63		3	4	90
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	63		4	4	90
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	4	63		2	4	90
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	63		3	4	172
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	63		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	63 R	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	150
	3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	DEAD
	4	11	45		4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	DEAD
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	DEAD
	2	11	47 83		2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	GROUP 3
	3	10	60		3	4	63		3	4	88 20		3	4	GROUP 3
	4	12	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	

NAME: <i>Mary Scheidegger</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>330.744</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20-30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	33		4	4	67		4	4	90
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12			3	1	33		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	14			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90

(S-7.2.2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Schneiderger Matilda*

Certificate No. *78191* *10* **NAVY: WIDOW.** Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Sailor: *John*

Service: *Sandsman US Navy*

ISSUES:		MINORS - \$4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 22, 1914</i>	<i>Oct 2, 1914</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>W H Scheckler</i>				<i>NOV 8 / 14</i>		
Transferred from:			Transferred to:			
Filed:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <b>GROUP 1</b>						
Former Roll No.						<b>OCT 21 1914</b> 6-678

NAME

Matilda Scheidegger

Certificate No.

787191

Last paid to:

Date:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4			4		
				FEBRUARY 3 1910 84/1								GROUP 1 PAID 1 TO JULY 4, 1922														

NAME: *Scheidel Jacob* DEAD-REPT'D AUG 6 1908 34122 (S-P A. 1)

Certificate No. *109643* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service: *Pri. 721 Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	28 Feb. 1907.	MAY 25 1907				
Accd			2 Apr 09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *15 July 08* Bureau notified: DEAD-REPT'D AUG 6 1908 *sent to Cpt Aug 6 08.*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Justine Lucy*

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 *59271* Home:

6-601

NAME: *Scheidel Justine Lucy* (S-P A. 2) 95636

Certificate No. *678315* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pri. 721 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	8 Aug. 1905	2 Apr. 1909

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *7/29/15* Bureau notified: *OCT 25 1915*

Remarks: *Writter* (Check No. *8828730* Dated *OCT 4 1915* Canceled)

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME:

*Jacob Scheidel*

DEAD-REPT'D  
AUG 6 1908

Certificate No.

109643

APR 1907

12 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	18/6	360		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	43	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	24	600		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

*Justine Lucy Scheidel*

Certificate No.

678315

Issued to:

Date:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	24	94.40		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME **Scheidel Mary** former G-P. A. D

Certificate No. **588692** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of soldier **William Spuehr**

Service **Pvt K 48 Wis Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Ren	30	Aug 3 1929	Oct 19 1929			
Died <i>Dec. 28, 1930.</i>						
Reported <b>MAR 15 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME **Scheidemantel, Andreas** (G-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **376,799** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. B. 74<sup>th</sup> Pa. V. Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>Dec 11 1923</i>	<b>JAN 10 1924</b>
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
Died <i>Dec 11, 1923</i> Accrued order dated <b>APR 25 1924</b>							
payable to widow <i>Mattie Scheidemantel</i>				<i>Lenox Mo.</i>			

NAME **Mary Scheidel** former

Certificate No. **588692**

Fees  none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

61

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							30	4 30				
FEBRUARY								4 30				
MARCH								<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER							26	61				
NOVEMBER								48 30				
DECEMBER								4 30				

NAME **ANDREAS SCHEIDEMANTEL**

Certificate No. **376799**

Fees **376799**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<del>4 50</del>										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4	5	1333									
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scheidemantel, Andreas* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *376.799* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Pt B 74 Pa V &* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Sept 1909</del>	<del>18 Oct 1909</del>	Inc.	30	Sept 19, 1914	Nov 14, 1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>25</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>30 Jan 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *136* GENERAL LAW Home: \_\_\_\_\_

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scheidemantel, Andreas*

Certificate No. *376.799* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt B 74 Pa. Inf*

Disability: *Ch. diar. & res. dis. of rect. & dis. of feet & legs*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 Nov. 1906	18 Dec. 1906				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *136* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Andreas Scheidemantel* ACT OF MAY 11, 1918, Certificate No. 376,799  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~75~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	12			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	13			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	13			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	22			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	22			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	82.25	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	12	39.94		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	12			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	12			4	4	75.50		4	4	120		4				4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card  
 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1926

NAME: *Andreas Scheidemantel* Certificate No. 376,799  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

FEB. 6, 1907 OCT 1909  
 GROUP 2

NAME Scheidemantel, Louis W.

(S-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.

1,290,497

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pvt. Co.F. 1st Texas Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted				
Orig	40	Jan. 10, 1928 <sup>9</sup>	Mar. 29, 1928	Discharged				
				Died	July 30, 1928			
				Reported	AUG 25 1928			
				<del>as no bar to payment</del>				
				Difference in payment				
				July 30 1928 Accrued order dated OCT 5 1928				
				payable to widow <u>Laura B. Scheidemantel</u>				
				Alice Texas				



*Scheidmantel Maria*  
*18104*  
 NAVY WIDOW. LAW: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
 Act July 16, 1918.

*William*  
*late USS Helena and Dixie US Navy*

ISSUE		MINORS - \$6 PER MONTH ANNUAL			
NAME	RANK	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
<i>18104</i>		<i>Aug 8 1918</i>	<i>May 9 1919</i>	<i>Otto</i>	<i>Aug 8 1918</i>
		<i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>		<i>William</i>	<i>Sept 1 1918</i>
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Buried:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

MAY 22 1919 6-576



NAME:

Maria Scheidmantel

DATE: 18, 1918

868101

Last paid to:

20

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1923

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		24	1923.	1		
	2				2				2			1919.	2		4 125		2		20 <sup>80</sup>
	3				3				3			1919.	3		24 48		3		20
	4				4				4			1919.	4		16 48		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		15 48		1		
	2				2				2			1920.	2		16 48		2		
	3				3				3			1920.	3		18 44 47		3		
	4				4				4			1920.	4		16 42		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		18 42		1		
	2				2				2			1921.	2		16 42		2		
	3				3				3			1921.	3		23 42		3		
	4				4				4			1921.	4		18 29 87		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 36		1		
	2				2				2			1922.	2		4 36		2		
	3				3				3			1922.	3		4 36		3		
	4				4				4			1922.	4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID							
												SEP 21 4, 1923							

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME: *Scheidemantle John B* (3-P. A. 2.) 338,280

Certificate No. *1178640* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Pr E 138 Ohio Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	2 mch 07	22 Oct 07				
Reis.	15	20 May 12	3 Sep 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *7-12 1913 (?)* Bureau notified: **JAN 22 1913**

Remarks: *0 Cincinnati  
Delta av. South of Observatory Road*

Former Roll No. *5570-2* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Scheidemantle Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *704264* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John B. Scheidemantle*

Service: *Pr E 138 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 11, 1913.	MAR 6 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 fee pd A.W.M. Carmack & Sons 4/15/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>John B Scheidemantle</u> <b>DECEASED</b> Certificate No. <u>1118640</u>															
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>12-15</u>				Remarks: <u>338.280</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3		
	4	9	72.40		4	11	36		4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9 36		2	11	36		2				2		
	3		9 36		3	10/10	10.40		3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4	45		4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4/13	2	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	<b>GROUP 3</b>			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4		

*Dis. Dec 12, 1911. Mary A. Scheidemantle widow Cincinnati O.*

*1923. 1/13. 1929. 8/13.*

NAME: <u>MARY A. SCHEIDEMANTLE,</u> Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. <u>754264</u>															
Last paid to: <u>754264</u> Rate: <u>12-25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	88		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/15	24.10	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	81.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Scheidenhelm, Jacob

Certificate No. 883566      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 12 Ill Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died: <i>Apr. 8, 1923</i>		Reported: MAY 25 1923
				Remarks:		

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Scheidenhelm Jacob      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920      <sup>ACT MAY 16, 1912</sup>

Certificate No. 883566      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service: P B 12 Ill Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.      ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Priv 12</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>22</del> <del>Mar</del> 1907	<del>6</del> <del>Dec</del> 1907	<del>Priv 18</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>25</del> <del>May</del> 1912	<del>14</del> <del>Dec</del> 1912
<del>Inc 15</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>4</del> <del>Feb</del> 1911	<del>15</del> <del>Feb</del> 1911	<del>Inc 2</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>30</del> <del>JUN</del> 10 1918	<del>1916</del>

Fee: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

**CHICAGO**

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See 766 SK Mandata*

Former Roll No. 48027 (ag)      Home:      APR 4 1918

NAME **JACOB SCHEIDENHELM,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee **883566**

**GROUP I**

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	<del>4 50</del>											
JUNE	<b>GROUP 1.</b>											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: **Jacob Scheidenhelm** 19000  
 Certificate No. **883566**  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to **4000 1907 @ 10 (af) 12 15 18 21 50 50**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A.M.F	4 54	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	4/12 42	4 54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	10 NDB	4 54		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4	12/27	12 50		4	12 NDB	4 54		4	4	90		4	4	50
	1	14	EBS		1	8 ABW	4 54		1	4	90		1	4	50
	2	13	NDB		2	12 C.G	5 60 40		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	17	SEH		3	11 NDB	4 63		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4	20	NDB		4	12	4 63		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo
	1	18	NDB		1	4 54	4 63		1	4	150		1		1 Payment Card
	2	15	NDB		2	4 54	4 63		2	4	150		2		
	3	17	NDB		3	4	4 63		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	4 63		4	4	150		4		
	1	11	N.T.		1	4 54	4 63		1	4	150		1		
	2	12	N.D.B.		2	4 54	4 63		2	4	150		2		
	3	14	N.T.		3	4 54	4 63		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4 54	4 97 20		4				4		
<b>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920</b>															

NAME: Scheiderer Caspar G (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 730,741 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Pa I 121 0 v J ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<del>14 mch 07</del>	<del>25 nov 07</del>				
Reis.		<del>29 may 12</del>	<del>31 jan. 13</del>				
Inc.		<u>21 mch 21 1914</u>	<u>July 15. 1914</u>				
Fees:		<u>30 mch 21. 1919</u>					

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Sept 12 - 1917 Bureau notified: DEC 18 1917 D-3

Remarks: Check No. 5650149 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. 488-02 Home:

6-551

NAME: Scheidet Joseph E (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1127857 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: 91 E 16 US Inf

Disability: Severe deafness of L ear and slight of right, res in severe deafness of both ears

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>26 Sept 1910</del>					
Pen		<u>22 21 Oct 1910</u>	<u>19 Nov 1910</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36708 Home: Ad. to D. H. 9/1/15 D. H. 10/1/16 D. H. 12/1/16

6-551

NAME:

Caspar G. Schneiderer

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

730.741

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 24

Remarks:

317.100

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	12	36		2	4	72		2	NC.			2					2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	72		3				3					3		
	4	25	34.67		4	11	36		4	4	72		4				4					4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	4	36		2	12	36		2	4	72		2				2					2		
	3	9	36		3	12	36		3	4	72		3				3					3		
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4					4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2					2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3					3		
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4					4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	GROUP 3	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2				2				2					2		
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3				3				3					3		
	4	13	36		4	4	72		4				4				4					4		

NAME:

Joseph E. Scheidet Reg. 24 Establishment

Certificate No.

1127.857

Last paid to:

Rate: 22

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	66 D.H.	1915.	1	4	66	1919.	1	4	66	1923.	1	4	66	1927.	1		
	2				2	14	66 D.H.		2	4	66		2	4	66		2	4	22		2		
	3				3	18	66 DH		3	4	66		3	4	66		3	4	22		3		
	4				4	18	66 DH		4	4	66		4	4	66		4	4	22		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	66 DH H	1916.	1	14	66 DH	1920.	1	4	66	1924.	1	4	22	1928.	1		
	2				2	18	66 DH H		2	16	66 DH		2	4	66		2	4	22		2		
	3				3	20	66 DH H		3	12	66 DH		3	4	66		3	4	22		3		
	4				4	23	66 DH H		4	12	66 DH		4	4	66		4	4	22		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	21	66 D.H.	1917.	1	5	66 D.H.	1921.	1	4	66	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	20	66 D.H.		2	4	66		2	4	66		2	6	4		2		
	3				3	20	66 D.H.		3	4	66		3	4	66		3				3		
	4				4	26	66 D.H.		4	4	66		4	4	66		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	5	66	1918.	1	4	66	1922.	1	4	66	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	66		2	4	66		2	4	66		2				2		
	3				3	12	66 N.H.		3	4	66		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	66 D.H.		4	4	66		4				4				4		

Trans. to Reg. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN- 4. 1922

NAME: Scheidet, Joseph E. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1127.857 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: Pt. E. 16' U.S. Inf.

Disability: Severe dfns. lft. ear & lft. dfns. rt. ear  
**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>10</u>	<u>21 June 1906</u>	<u>30 Nov. 1906</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>3970</u>				Home:			

6-581

PAYEE Philip M. Scheidigger FILE No. SC-1196240

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>eds will be retained by</u> <u>FINAL ADJ. ACCTS. SECTION P636</u>		
<u>Jackley</u> <u>4-10-41</u>		
<u>Called for all ch</u>		



NAME:

*Joseph E Scheidat*

Certificate No. *1127857*

Last paid to:

Rate: *10.*

Remarks:

**REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>15/</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7/</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7/</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9/</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 2*

*RECEIVED PER LETTER P. O. DATED *11/2/10* - *11/5/10**

*Renewal 19 *Nov* 1910*

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scheidler, Andrew A.*

Certificate No. *1192489*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *St. 571 N.Y. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 20-1920</i>	<i>AUG 30 - 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee Edward J. Redmond (deceased) 7/24/21*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:      **SEP 9 1921 6-561**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scheidler Eliza* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *457237*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Martin Scheidler*

Service: *Pri & 68 N.Y. & I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 30 Nov 97</i>	<i>6 Jan 98</i>			
		<b>12 APR 19 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**      Transferred to:

Died: *May 31-1915*      Bureau notified: **JUN 14 1915**

Remarks:

Died *5/31 1915* Reimbursement order dated *10/11/15* payable to *Kate Scheidler* *10/12*

Former Roll No.      **6-573**

NAME: *Andrew A. Scheidler* Certificate No. *1192489*  
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 12
	2				2				2	0	4 12				
	3				3				3	1	4 12				
	4				4				4	12	4 12				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 12
	2				2				2	2	4 12				
	3				3				3	3	4 12				
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2	2	4 36				
	3				3				3	3	4 36				
	4				4				4	4	4 36				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	2	4 36				
	3				3				3	3	4 36				
	4				4				4						
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-661

NAME: *Chia Scheidler* Certificate No. *457237*

Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	6/12-10		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	10/28	1120		3	Sum		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>			1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2			2				
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3			3				
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2	4	✓		2				2			
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3				3			
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4			4				4			
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2			
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3			
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4			

NAME: *Scheidler George Adam* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *16057* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O a 13 see Vol Law*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1510</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>9 Jan 1908</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sep 7-1909* Bureau notified: *Oct 4-1909* Com. card of *Oct 2-1909*  
 Remarks: as to *Death*

*1008 N Rockwell St* Accd dated *Dec 9, 1909*  
*City* *Widow Katharina*

Former Roll No. *47264 (ag)* Home:  C-681

NAME: *Scheidler Katharina* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *693490* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George Adam Scheidler*

Service: *O a 13 Ill Law*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Oct 1909</i>	<i>9 Dec 1909</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fee: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 19-1911* Bureau notified: *Mar 1-1911* Com card of *Mar 8 1911*  
 Remarks: as to *Death*  
*1008 N Rockwell St*  
*City*

Former Roll No. C-679

NAME: <i>George Adam Scheidler 1912</i>										Certificate No. <i>16057</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 12 lag 15</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>2/14</i>	<i>23 40</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>EDC</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>BT</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>ABW</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>E</i>	<i>AMF</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>NDB</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>SER</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>1/5/11</i>	<i>32 Paid Widow</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Katharina Scheidler 11269<sup>B</sup></i>										Certificate No. <i>693490</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>1/5</i>	<i>35 20</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>N. D. B.</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>HBO</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>N. D. B.</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

(S-P.A.R.)

NAME: *Schidler Louise* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *252851* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew A -*

Service: *2 Lt. A 10 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>15</i>	<i>22 May 88</i>	<i>20 Mich 89</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

(S-P.A.R.)

NAME: *Schidler, Tillie*

Certificate No. *543102* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Heinrich Scheidler* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. C 68 N.Y. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1908, by act of that date.						
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>13 Nov: 1902</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1114 A. J</i>						

NAME: <i>1730 Louise Scheidler</i>												Certificate No. <i>252851</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>												Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45 ✓	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45 ✓		2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	45 ✓		3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	45 ✓		4	4	45		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	45 ✓	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	45 ✓		2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	45 ✓		3	4	45		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	45 ✓		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45 ✓		2	4			2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	45 ✓		3	4			3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	45 ✓		4	4	45		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	45 ✓	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45 ✓		2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	45 ✓		3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	45 ✓		4	4	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Jillie Scheidler</i>												Certificate No. <i>543102</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>												Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	12	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

(2-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Scheidt Catherine*

Certificate No. *774012* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Scheidt*

Service: *Sgt. C 178 reg Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 20-1914</i>	<i>Apr 16-1914</i>			

Fees: *No fee*  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Sep. 17-1915* Bureau notified: *OCT 8 1915*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Died *9/17/15* reimbursement order dated *10/11/16*

Former Roll No. *payable to* *Annie Symes* *10/13* *1819 Bergen St.oklyn* *4/30*

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Scheidt, Cora I**

Certificate No. **1 641 867** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW**

Name of soldier: **William L. Scheidt**

Service: **Pvt Co.E. 4th Pennsylvania Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ _____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 2, 1929</b>	<b>Aug. 23, 1929</b>			

Died: *Nov 30 1929*

Reported: **DEC 14 1929**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME: *Catherine Scheidt*

Certificate No. *774012*

**DEAD**

Last paid by: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4	<i>17/1</i>	<i>17 60</i>		4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

NAME **Cora I Scheidt**

Certificate No. **1 641 867**

Fee **No Fee**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

**77**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST							<i>8</i>					
SEPTEMBER							<i>18-122</i>					
OCTOBER							<i>4 30</i>					
NOVEMBER							<i>4</i>					
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Scheidt, Ferdinand* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1086523* - ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. B. 19<sup>th</sup> Wis & Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-18 Mch 1907</i>	<i>2 Dec 1907</i>			<i>19 27 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Oct 1912</i>
		<i>15-36 Feb 1917</i>	<i>5 Mch 1917</i>	Inc.	<i>250</i>	<i>Feb 23 1917</i>	<i>Mar 26 1917</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1-1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 18, 1920*

Remarks: *Jan 1 1920 Reimbursement order dated July 21-1920 payable to *Hattie Riley**

Former Roll No. *1538 JUN 27 1890* Home: *JUL 23 1920*

NAME: *Scheidt Jacob* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *1123488* - ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt. C 178 N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 6 1907</i>	<i>OCT 25 1907</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 20 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 22-1914</i>	<i>Apr 16-1914</i>				
<i>and to end Feb 9-1914 date of death - Payable to Catherine Scheidt - widow</i>							

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/9/14* Bureau notified: *3/4/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *1819 Bergen Co N.J.*

NAME: Ferdinand Scheidt ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 1086523

Last paid to: Rate: 12 75 2250 Remarks: ACT FEB 6 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	10	8,20	1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	9			2	13	4280		2	4	57		2	8/21	5579	1925.	2		
	3	11			3	22	4925		3	4	57		3		26		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	57		4	GROUP 2			4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	6528		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	6750		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	57		4	4	6750		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	6750	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4	57		2	4	6750		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	57		3	4	8460		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	57		4	4	78		4				4		

NAME: Jacob Scheidt Certificate No. 1123488

Last paid to: Rate: 12 7824 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	6560		4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		636	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		636		2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3		736		3	9/30	636		3				3				3		
	4		736		4	8	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1		936	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		1136		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		736		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		636		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1		736	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		636		2	19			2				2				2		
	3		536		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4		736		4				4				4				4		

NAME **Scheidt Mary** (3-P. A. 6)  
 Act May 23, 1928  
 Certificate No. **7479** **NAVY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Name of Sailor **Nicholas**  
 Service **Ldsman--U S S's Vermont, Grand Gulf and N. Carolina** 9-670

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				
Died <b>April 14, 1930</b>						
Reported <b>MAY 9 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Scheidt Mary** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 6)  
 Certificate No. **7479** **NAVY WIDOW** Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~  
 Name of Sailor **Nicholas Scheidt**  
 Service: **Ldsman U S S's Vermont, Grand Gulf and N. Carolina**

ISSUES				MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>12</b>	<del>APR 19 1908</del>	<b>10 May 1920</b>			
		<del>INC: 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</del>				
Fees: <b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-676

Act May 23, 1928

NAME MARY SCHEIDT,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 7479

Fee

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

Set 4/29

NAME: *Mary Scheidt* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 7479

FEB to 4 - 1909

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 15, 1906~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 2 36	1915. 2 2 36	1919. 2 2 75	1923. 2 2 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 3 36	1915. 3 3 36	1919. 3 3 75	1923. 3 3 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 36	1916. 2 2 36	1920. 2 2 75	1924. 2 2 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 3 36	1916. 3 3 36	1920. 3 3 90.50	1924. 3 3 4	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 36	1921. 2 2 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 36	1921. 3 3 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 30	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 4	1918. 1 1 75	1922. 1 1 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 2 36	1918. 2 2 75	1922. 2 2 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 3 36	1918. 3 3 75	1922. 3 3 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 3, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

SCHEIDT, WILLIAM L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service

1213091

Pt E, 4th Reg Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	12	June 26, 1922			
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926			
Inc.	30	Oct. 25, 1928	Nov. 21, 1928	Died <i>Mar 22, 1929</i> Reported <i>MAY 15 1929</i>	
				Died <i>Nov 22 1929</i> Accrued order dated <i>AUG 23 1929.</i> payable to widow <i>Cora J Scheidt</i> <i>Fleetwood</i> <i>Cawa</i>	

NAME:

Scheidt, William L.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1213,091

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt. Co. E, 4th Reg Pa. inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	June 26, 1922	Nov 18, 1922				
Fee: \$20 Zach C. Hoch Pd 12/5/22							
<b>GROUP 2</b> Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: NOV 23 1922			

NAME **WILLIAM L SCHEIDT**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Fees

**1213091**

RATE-	GROUP 2											
	12 1923	12 1924	12 1925	<del>12</del> <sup>20</sup> 1926	20 1927	<del>20</del> <sup>30</sup> 1928	30 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	<del>4</del>		CHECK CANCELED			
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	<del>4</del>		CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4 <sup>20</sup>	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	9/18-19		TO DATE OF DEATH			
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4 <sup>9</sup>						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4 <sup>17-13</sup> 20						

NAME: <b>WILLIAM L. SCHEIDT</b>															Certificate No. <b>1213,091</b>		
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.							
1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1			
2		2		2		2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4		4		4		4			
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.		1932.		1936.			
1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1			
2		2		2		2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4		4		4		4			
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.		1933.		1937.			
1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1			
2		2		2		2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4		4		4		4			
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.		1934.		1938.			
1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1			
2		2		2		2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4		4		4		4			

NAME: *Scheidweiler Barbara* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *670889* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Philip Scheidweiler*

Service: *Priv 4 Insnpt Basty Rgt 2. L. A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Dec 08</i>	<i>23 Dec 08</i>			
INC	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920.</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *48516* 6-579

NAME: *Scheie, Anthony* 53562 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *454.575* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th 1912

Service: *Priv K 4.6 Ills.*

Disability: *Indian ...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Sept 1908</i>	<i>19 Oct 1908</i>	<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
					<i>25</i>	<i>29 Sept. 1914</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>29 Sept. 1919</i>	<i>APR 10 1913</i>

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Died: *5/28/18* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1918*

Remarks: *Died May 28, 1918 Accrued order dated Jan 24, 1919 payable to widow Betsey Scheie S. R#2 - Halstad Minn.*

Former Roll No. *48516* Home: *42979 FEB 7 1919* 6-581



NAME: *Barbara Scheidweiler* Certificate No. *670 889*  
 MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: *L* 25-30 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	17 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 ✓	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 ✓	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 ✓	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Anthony Scheie* Certificate No. *454.575*  
 Last paid to: *44-080-10* Rate: *14 75* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 42 ✓	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	MAN 6 45.83	1923. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 42	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	J.	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 42	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	GROUP 1	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 42	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	du	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 42 ✓	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 42	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 42	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 42	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	1.5 44.13	1913. 1	4 42	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 42	1913. 2	4 50.50	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 42	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 42	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	13 42	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 42	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13 42	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	<del>4 75</del>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 42	1914. 4	4 58	1918. 4	4	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	6/14

NAME **Scheie Betsy** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 859894

Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Anthony**

Service **Pt and Sgt K, 46th Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan 12, 1925-</i>						
Reported <b>FEB 16 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Scheie Betsy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *859.894* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Anthony*

Service: *Priv and Sergt K 46<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 2, 1918</i>	<i>January 24, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>FEB 7 1919</b> 6-579						

NAME **BETSY SCHEIE**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

**859894**

**GROUP, 1**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081  
D-1/22

NAME: *Betsy Scheie*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. **859894**

Last paid to:

Rate: **25 30**

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. MAR 6	151.67	1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	31 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1919. 3	85.50	1923. 4	1 8	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1919. 4	4 90	1923. 1	1 8	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1919. 1	4 90	1923. 2	1 8	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1919. 2	4 90	1923. 3	1 8	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1919. 3	4 90	1923. 4	1 8	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1919. 4	4 90	1923. 1	1 8	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1919. 1	4 90	1923. 2	1 8	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1919. 2	4 90	1923. 3	1 8	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1919. 3	4 90	1923. 4	1 8	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1919. 4	4 90	1923. 1	1 8	1930. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scheiver Ignatz*

Certificate No. *949561*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pt K. 6. 27 8 M. Inf. 6. 27 8 9 Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pos</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>FEB 27 1907</i>	<i>JUL 3 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**      Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 3/08*      Bureau notified: *Nov 13/08*

Remarks: *Deat cert by Jennie Scheiver 790-2<sup>nd</sup> Ave NYC*

Former Roll No.      Home:

6-661

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scheifele Katharina*      **943**

Certificate No. *599904*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pt B. 98 Pa*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Sept 14-1905</i>	<i>Nov 8-1905</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**      Transferred to:

Died: *July 26, 1912*      Bureau notified: *Aug. 2, 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24*

6-679

NAME: *Ignatz Scheier*

Certificate No. *949561*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>7/15 17.50</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 60</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 60</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>5 60</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>X 60</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>Head</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
		<b>GROUP 2</b>																					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **943** *Katharina Scheifele*

Certificate No. *599904*

Last paid to: **NOV 4 1909** Rate: **12**

Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1915.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10/16 8</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>5 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

*July 26, 1912*  
*Amount paid to*  
*Anna G. Standa*  
*Order C. p. Sept. 18, 1912*

(S-P.A. 1) 275

NAME: *Scheifely John*

Certificate No. *19.121* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *4th D. 3rd Co.*

Disability: *Loss R. leg above knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	<i>46</i>	<i>Mar. 2/03.</i>	<i>May 9/03.</i>				
	<i>65</i>	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to: *Oct 1 1920* Accepted order dated *MAY 14 1921*  
*Helena Scheifely*  
 payable to widow. Difference in name no bet.

Bureau notified: *OCT 22 1920* MAY 25 1921

Died: *Oct. 1, 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5.* Home:

6-561

(S-P.A. 1) 94885

NAME: *Scheiffe, Caroline* DEAD-DEPT'D JAN 13 1913

Certificate No. *604000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Carl*

Service: *Pri E. 6 Wis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>30 Jan 1906</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *died Nov 25 1912* JAN 13 1913

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16254*

6-579

NAME: 275		John Scheifely		Report No. 19.121											
Last paid to:		Rate: #6.5		Remarks: General Law.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	138	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	4	138
	2				2	8	138		2	4	138		2	4	138
	3				3	5	138		3	4	138		3	4	138
	4				4	6	138		4	4	138		4	4	138
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	138	1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1	4	138
	2				2	6	138		2	4	138		2	4	138
	3				3	6	138		3	4	138		3	4	19690
	4				4	6	138		4	4	138		4	4	195
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	138	1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	138		2	4	138		2	6/4	125 <sup>47</sup>
	3				3	4	138		3	4	138		3		✓
	4	5	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4		GROUP 2
1910.	1	5	138	1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1		
	2	10	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2		
	3	5	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3		
	4	5	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4		

NAME: Caroline Scheiffe		Certificate No. 604000													
Last paid to:		Rate: 12		Remarks: JAN 13 1913											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4	22	36		4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE  
 ✓  
 cancelled  
 GROUP 1

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scheifley Helena*

Certificate No. *900107* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. Co. D. 3rd Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Oct 21-1920</i>	<i>May 14-1921</i>			

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ MAY 25 1921 c-670

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scheifley John*

Certificate No. *1196768* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Q. M. Sgt. R. 29 U. S. V. I.*

Disability: *Agv.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 30. 1920</i>	<i>Dec 23. 1921</i>				
<i>18</i>		<i>March 11. 1926</i>					
<i>24</i>		<i>March 11. 1930</i>					

Fees: *30 March 11. 1933*

*No Fee*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

GROUP 3

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

c-681



NAME: *Delena Scheifley* Certificate No. *900107*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2	0	4	30		2			2					
	3				3				3				3	11	4	30		3			3					
	4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4			4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	5	1	4	30	1928.	1							
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30	2				2					
	3				3				3				3	3	4	30	3				3					
	4				4				4				4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2	6/4	1930		2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *John Scheifley* Certificate No. *7196.768*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	36	1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2	10	4	12		2			2					
	3				3				3				3	11	4	12		3			3					
	4				4				4				4	12	4	12		4			4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	12	1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2	2	4	12		2			2					
	3				3				3				3	3	4	12		3			3					
	4				4				4				4	4	4	12		4			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2	5	4		2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3	6	4		3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4	125	22		205.60	4				4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Wg. Payment Card.

Inc

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Scheiding Levina

Certificate No. 292 403 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Gottlieb

Service: Pt D 3 N J V C

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died: Sept-23-1931						
Reported: OCT 20 1930						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Scheiding Levina

Certificate No. 292 403 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Gottlieb Scheiding

Service: Pri D. 3 N J. V. C.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	f 30	Aug 90	21 May 91	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APR 19 1908				
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME **LEVINA SCHEIHING,**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

292403,

Year

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE-	30			50								
W	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Levina Scheihing* Certificate No. *292403*

Last paid to: *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: *20 25 30* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36 ✓	1911. 1 11 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1 36
1907. 2 2 36 ✓	1911. 2 5 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2 36
1907. 3 3 36 ✓	1911. 3 11 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3 36
1907. 4 4 36 ✓	1911. 4 7 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36 ✓	1912. 1 9 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
1909. 2 2 36 ✓	1912. 2 9 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 36
1909. 3 3 36 ✓	1912. 3 19 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 36
1909. 4 4 36 ✓	1912. 4 6 36 ✓	1916. 4 13 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 36	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 36
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 36
1909. 3 3 36 ✓	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 36
1909. 4 4 36 ✓	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 36	1929. 4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 36
1910. 2 2 36 ✓	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 36
1910. 3 3 36 ✓	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 36
1910. 4 4 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 36	1930. 4 4 36

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1923

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scheiltz Theresia*

Certificate No. *869.792* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Wendler*

Service: *Pr. 48 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>Nov 1. 1916</i>	<i>May 28. 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 1. 1917</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 Charles W. Harv. 4/20/19</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 9 - 1919* 6-279

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scheiltz Wendler*

Certificate No. *454.125* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pr. 48 Ohio V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 25 1890</i>	<i>Oct 20 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Disch. Mch 27 1907 Accrued order dated MAY 28 1919*

payable to widow *Theresia Scheiltz* *1632 Main St. Cincinnati, Ohio*

Former Roll No. *JUN 9 1919 ORIGINAL* 6-281

NAME: *Theresia Scheitz* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *869.712*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *2530* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 1919*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1919. 1 4 90  
 2 20 705.67  
 3 4 75  
 4 4 75  
 1920. 1 4 75  
 2 4 75  
 3 4 95.50  
 4 4 90  
 1 4 90  
 2 4 90  
 3 4 90  
 4 4 90  
 1 4 90  
 2 4 90  
 3 4 90  
 4 4 90  
 GROUP 3 PAID  
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

1923. 1 4 90  
2 4 30  
3 4 30  
4 4 30  
1924. 1 4 30  
2 4 30  
3 4 30  
4 4 30  
1925. 1 4 30  
2 4 30  
3 4 30  
4 4 30  
1926. 1 4 30  
2 4 30  
3 4 30  
4 4 30  
1927. 1 4 30  
2 4 30  
3 4 30  
4 4 30  
1928. 1 4 30  
2 4 30  
3 4 30  
4 4 30  
1929. 1 4 30  
2 4 30  
3 4 30  
4 4 30  
1930. 1 4 30  
2 4 30  
3 4 30  
4 4 30

NAME: *Mendler Scheitz* Civil War Certificate No. *454125*

Last paid to: *Mar 4 1907* Rate: *17* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1919. 1 DEAD  
 2 20/19 13.60  
 3 No  
 4 GROUP 3

NAME: *Scheina, Albert* SPECIAL ACT. (P.T.T.)

Certificate No. *1161.020* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN. SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Co. 28 U.S. Inf*

Disability: *15%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>June 7/10</i>	<i>June 20/10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

*Scheiner Katharina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *857.135* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Richard Stauss*

Service: *Sgt. Co. 108 W. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 8. 1917</i>	<i>Aug 2. 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>July 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 M. Elliott Haggaman. 9/4/18*

Transferred from: **GRUPO 9** Transferred to:

Died: *June 8. 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1681-d- SEP 26 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 15 1918** 6-679

NAME: 1- Albert Scheina										SPECIAL ACT					Certificate No. 1.161.020								
Last paid to:										Rate: 12					Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. WAR WITH SPAIN								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2						
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		11	4	12		3						
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		12	4	12		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	86	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	86		2	4	36		2	4	12		2						
	3				3	8	86		3	4	36		3	4	12		3						
	4				4	7	86		4	4	36		4	4	36		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	86	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2	4	36		2	4	36		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	86		3	4	36		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2						
	3	9	22 80		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3						
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4						

NAME: Katharina Scheiner										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 850.135								
Last paid to:										Rate: 25 30					Remarks: ACT APR. 19, 1908								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	7/6	337		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	13	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME **Scheiner, Rosa** (S-P. A. 2) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **469232** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **George**

Service **Pt A, 1st Mo Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Jan. 5, 1930</i>						
Reported <b>FEB 21 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Scheiner, Rosa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **469232** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George Scheiner*

Service: *Pt. A. 1. Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1908, by act of that date.						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>30 Sep. 1898</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>979 A. J</i>						

JAN 16 1917 6-679



NAME ROSA SCHEINER,

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

469232

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Rosa Scheiner

Certificate No. 469232

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~30~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10	1911. 1 10	1916. 1 36	1919. 1 75	1924. 9 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2 10	1911. 2 10	1916. 2 36	1919. 2 75	1924. 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 11	1911. 3 11	1916. 3 36	1919. 3 75	1924. 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 10	1911. 4 10	1916. 4 36	1919. 4 75	1924. 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 12	1912. 1 12	1916. 1 36	1920. 1 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 10	1912. 2 10	1916. 2 36	1920. 2 75	1924. 4 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 14 34	1912. 3 10	1916. 3 36	1920. 3 85.50	1924. 8	1928. 3
1908. 4 10 36	1912. 4 11	1916. 4 36	1920. 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 12	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 36	1921. 1 90	1925. 1 1 4 90	1929. 1
1909. 2 15	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 60	1921. 2 90	1925. 2 2 4 90	1929. 2
1909. 3 10	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 60	1921. 3 90	1925. 3 3 4 90	1929. 3
1909. 4 11	1913. 4	1917. 4 60	1921. 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 90	1929. 4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1 4 38	1918. 1 74.87	1922. 1 90	1926. 1 1 4 90	1930. 1
1910. 2 22	1914. 2 36	1918. 2 75	1922. 2 90	1926. 2 2 4 90	1930. 2
1910. 3 11	1914. 3 36	1918. 3 75	1922. 3 90	1926. 3 3 4 90	1930. 3
1910. 4 18 36	1914. 4 38	1918. 4 75	1922. 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 90	1930. 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Scheinboenig Anna R* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *853754* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Priv. I. 4th. Inf. Arty*

ISSUES. *married 1890* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>ORIGINAL</del>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 6-1916</i>	<i>#</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>Nov 5-1918</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *Mr. Elliott Waggaman \$10 fee 11/27.18*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 23-1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11/11*

NAME: *Scheinboenig Frank* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *445653* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. I. 4th Reg. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Mch. 1907</del>	<del>28 Aug 1907</del>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>					
<i>30</i>		<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>15 Sept 1913</i>				

Fee: *12/8/14* Accrued order dated *11/5/18*

Payable to *Widow Anna R.*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *12/8/14* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1622 JUN 27 1890* Home: *11/11*

NAME: Anna R. Scheinkoenig Certificate No. 253754

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90.50		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								27 467 <sup>33</sup>															

NAME: Frank Scheinkoenig ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 445653

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	13		4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4 26 <sup>10</sup>	6		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
								27 35 <sup>00</sup>															

NAME: SCHEIRER, ALEXANDER C. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 915622 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1919. Act of Feb 4, 1907.

Service: Pri Co 1st PS/B Md V Gen

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<del>14 Feb 1907</del>	14 Mar 1907	INC.	30	Sept 6. 1916	Sept 30. 1916
INCREASE	15	SEP 1 1 1911	SEP 23 1911				
REISSUE	24	MAY 16 1912	JUL 9 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to: Rockville, Md.

Died: Dec. 13 1916 Bureau notified: JAN 8 - 1917 3-888.

Remarks: Died Dec. 13, 1916 Accrued order dated JUN 5 1917 payable to widow Rachel Frances 4456 Melbourne Ave, Los Angeles, Calif.

JUN 13 1917 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 10/12/16 37926 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Home:

NAME: Scheirer, Lewis (S-P. A. 1.) 34

Certificate No. 771228 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. D 176 Co D M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	March 12/07	Nov. 1/07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 2/1/1908. Bureau notified: DEC 20 1908

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME:

ALEXANDER C. SCHEIRER Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 915622

Last paid to: 4 Mar 1907 5  
under act 6/27/90

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	29	333	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4	36		2	5	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	6	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	5	36		4	4	72		4				4		
	1	5	36		1	5	49		1	4	72		1				1		
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2	7	45	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	5	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	72		4				4		
	1	6	36		1	4			1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2	4			2	7/17	105	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	72		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
	1	5	36		1	4	72		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME:

34 Lewis Scheirer

Certificate No. 771,228

Last paid to:

Rate: 12:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	3093		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scheirer Mary* 259

Certificate No. *275766* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *R. H. 176 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Feb 18 1881</i>	<i>Sept 25 1890</i>			
	12	<i>Mar 19 1886</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *4/7/10* P.M. Bureau notified: **OCT 25 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *314* 6-579

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scheirer Rachel Frances*

Certificate No. *825902* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Alexander Le*

Service: *Co. 1. 7th Md. Brig Md. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 21 1916</i>	<i>June 5 1917</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 16 1919* Bureau notified: *with notice - JAN 12 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 13 1917* 6-579

NAME: 259 <i>Mary Scheiner</i>										Certificate No. <i>275.766</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR.</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Rachel Frances Scheiner</i>										Certificate No. <i>825.902</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>7/17 65.20</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 61.13</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Scheirer, Rebecca A. 1534-K

**Certificate No.** 708,695 **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

**Name of Soldier:** Williams

**Service:** Corp. C, 213<sup>rd</sup> Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb. 18/10	Sept. 19/10			

**Fees:**

Died 2/7-1915 Reimbursement order dated 4/30/15 payable to Harry Scheirer

**Transferred from:** PHILADELPHIA **Transferred to:** 5/3

**Died:** Feb. 7-1915 **Bureau notified:** FEB 17 1915

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 6-570

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Scheirer, William 230. 3060

**Certificate No.** 930,700 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

**Service:** Corp. C 213<sup>rd</sup> Pa.

**Disability:**

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 21/07	May 8/07				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** 2/5/10 - G.O. **Bureau notified:** MAR 4 1910

**Remarks:** From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

**Former Roll No.** 6-581



NAME: 1534-K Rebecca A. Scheirer												Certificate No. 708,695				
Last paid to:						Rate: 12		Remarks: F.S. Snyder ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>	1919.	1			
	2				2	5	36		2	20	37		60	2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3			
	4				4	6	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	6	36		2				2			
	3				3	6	36		3				3			
	4				4	5	36		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2				2			
	3	9/30	66.40		3	4	36		3				3			
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4			

NAME: 230 William Scheirer												Certificate No. 930,700			
Last paid to:						Rate: 15		Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6/7	73.30		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9/30	1-		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Died 2-5-10 Paid  
 Widow. Release  
 Accrued Order 9-19-10

NAME: SCHEIRER, WILLIAM H. (3-P. A. 1)  
**ACT MAY 1, 1926**

Certificate No. 1194415 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service: Pt D, 4th Pa Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	12	July 31, 1920			
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926			
Inc.	30	July 27, 1927	Sep. 24, 1927		
				Discharge Date: Feb 18, 1928	Reported: MAR 20 1928

NAME: Scheirer William H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1194415 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt D 4 Pa Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Pvt	12	July 31 1920	Oct 22 1921				

Fee: \$20 Edgar T. Gaddis 11/15/21.  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

**OCT 29 1921**

6-001

NAME WILLIAM H SCHEIRER

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Fees

1194415  
 Wm F Bower OOT 17 1927

GROUP 2

RATE-	12	12	12	<del>12</del>	20	30	30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	20	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK CANCELED

20  
 20  
 20  
 17-20-30  
 29  
 30

NAME: WILLIAM H. SCHEIRER

Certificate No. 1194415

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		0 4 12		2						
	3				3				3		1 4 12		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 12		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 12		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 12		3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 36	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2						
	3				3				3		4 36		3						
	4				4				4				4						

for 15/8/60

GROUP 2 PAID  
 10 AUG. 4, 1927

Trans. to In. Payment Card.

(3-P.A.2)

NAME: **Scheirey Hannah**

---

Certificate No. **916656**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

---

Name of Soldier: **Martin**

---

Service: **Pvt L 1st Pa Resv. Cav. & Cpl. G. 2nd Pa Prov. Cav.**

---

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Nov 21 1921	Jul 24 1922			

Fees: **NONE**

**GROUP 2**

---

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

---

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

---

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

---

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ AUG 2 1922

6-579

(3-P.A.1)

NAME: *Scheirey Martin*      **33**      **2409**

---

Certificate No. *748.686*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.**  
**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

---

Service: *Pvt. L, 1st Pa. Cav + Corp G, 2nd Pa. Prov. Cav.*

---

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

---

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<i>Mar 16/09</i>	<i>Apr 2/09</i>			<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
		<i>May 27/12</i>	<i>Jan 8/13</i>			<i>July 10, 1918</i>	
Inc.	<i>21</i>	<i>July 10, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 22, 1916</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:		<i>27 July 10, 1921</i>	<i>A</i>				

---

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**      Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

---

Died: *Oct. 13-1921*      Bureau notified: **NOV 22 1921**

---

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*      *10/13/21*      *Accepted order dated JUL 24 1922*

payable to widow. *Hannah*

---

Former Roll No. *33*      Home: \_\_\_\_\_ AUG 2 1922

6-581

NAME: HANNAH SCHEIREY												Certificate No. 916686						
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: 33 Martin Scheirey												Certificate No. 748.686							
Last paid to: 2409				Rate: <del>2400</del> <del>2438</del> 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	86	1915.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114				
	2				2	6	86		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114	1923.	2		
	3				3	8	86		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	8	86		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	86	1916.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114		1924.	1	
	2				2	7	86		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114	2			
	3				3	19	86		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>20</sup>	3			
	4				4	28	86		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	6	30 <sup>40</sup>		2	4			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	86		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	86	1914.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	86		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	8	86		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	5	86 <sup>20</sup>		3				3		
	4	9	86		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4				4		

*Scheitenhelm Caroline*

Certificate No. <i>838.767</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				
Name of Soldier: <i>John G.</i>						
Service: <i>Pl. H. 19" O. Inf.</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 16-1917</i>	<i>Feb 14-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>FEB 27 1918</b>						

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: <i>Scheitenhelm John G</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <del>ACT FEB 6 '07</del> <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>					
Certificate No. <i>798.927</i>							
Service: <i>Pl H 19 O I</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<del><i>4</i></del>	<del><i>March 07</i></del>	<i>31 July 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19 11</i>	<i>Jan 14 6</i>	<i>Mch 14</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<del><i>15</i></del>	<del><i>20 May 12</i></del>	<i>7 Sep 12</i>		<i>22 11</i>	<i>Jan 19</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 9 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <b>OCT 24 1917</b>		<i>3-888.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Hartville O</i>							
Died <i>Oct 9 1917</i> Accrued order dated <b>FEB 14 1918</b>				<i>1119 Walnut Ave. N. E.</i>			
payable to widow <i>Caroline</i>				<i>Banton</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2828-02</i>		<b>FEB 27 1918 ORIGINAL</b>		Home: <i>O.</i>			

NAME: *Caroline Scheitenhelm* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *838767*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: *2-30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	3/8/18	40		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	15	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4				4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

NAME: *John G. Scheitenhelm* Certificate No. *798.927*

Last paid to: *8 JUN 4 - 1927* Date: *1-19* Remarks: *339.110 ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		Inc.	1923.	1		
	2				2		12 36		2		4 57		2				2		
	3	9	48		3		12 36		3		4 57		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4		4 57		4				4		
1908.	1		11 36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2		11 36		2		4 57		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	10/10	12.13		3		4 57		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	46.50		4		4 57		4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	46.50		2		4 57		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3		4 57		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	46.50		4		DEAD		4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	25	46.50	1918.	1	3/8/18	22.80	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3	4	57		3		GROUP		3				3		
	4		12 36		4	4	57		4				4				4		

NAME: *Scheiterlein, Christina*

Certificate No. *381188*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Scheiterlein*

Service: *1st. 1382 (31) Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.				
			<i>5 Aug. 1893</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <i>Sept. 5, 1911.</i>		
Died: <i>Apr. 28, 1911.</i>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>194 A. J</i>				6-579		

NAME: *Schittler, John J.*      **SPECIAL ACT.**      **1140**      (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1111940*      **ARMY INVALID.**      **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Cpl. 52<sup>nd</sup> Co. Coast Art. U. S. A.*      *26034*

Disability: *Inj. of face under l. eye & inj of lt hand*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Apr 05</i>	<i>10 Aug 05</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Aug 09</i>	<i>22 Apr '10</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Mar 31 1921</i>	<i>APR 13 1921</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: <i>Reis to include addl disability</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>29873</i> <b>APR 27 1921</b>				Home:			
				6-681			



NAME: *Christina Scheiterlein*

Certificate No. *381188*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	14	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	5			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *John J. Scheitler*

*SPECIAL Regular Establishment* Certificate No. *1111940*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908*

Rate: *to 36*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	108	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	13	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	36	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	11	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	108		2	4			2		
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	108		3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	108		4				4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	108	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	108		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	108		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	108		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN. 4, 1922

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

NAME Scheitlin Albert (G-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,530,793 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Sergt. Co. F. 4th Tennessee Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	15	Jan. 22, 1926	July 28, 1926		
	25	June 4, 1926			

8-2571

Eled <sup>ac.</sup> *Nov 7, 1930* Reported APR 15 1930

Remarks:

✓ *Mar 7* 1930 Accrued order dated MAY 14 1930 payable to widow *Rosa Scheitlin*

*103-5 ave  
Fountain City  
Tenn.*

(G-P.A. 2)

NAME: *Scheitlin Elise* Dead

Certificate No. *530,979* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Bernard Scheitlin*

Service: *Cpt. Co. G 34 Mass. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>P. N. Jan 1901</i>	<i>5 Apr 1902</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 13, 1919* Bureau notified: *-7-1084-* JUN 9 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13664 OCT 25 1916*

NAME **Albert Scheitlin**

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. **1,530,793**

Year **No Fee**

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	25	25	25	25	25	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY					4	4	4	4				
MARCH					4	4	4	4				
APRIL					4	4	4	4				
MAY					4	4	4	4				
JUNE					4	4	4	4				
JULY					4	4	4	4				
AUGUST					4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER					4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER					4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER					4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER					4	4	4	4				

CHECK CANCELED DEAD

6/13-33

19x 116.4  
25.4

NAME: *Blise Scheitlin*

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

530 979

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906. 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5		1911. 1 8		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 6		2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2	
3 7		3 7		3 4	36	3		3		3	
4 7		4 5		4 4	36	4		4		4	
1908. 1 7		1912. 1 4		1916. 1 4	36	GROUP 3		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2 12 30		2 7		2 4	36	2		2		2	
3 9		3 9		3 4	36	3		3		3	
4 9		4 4		4 5	58.93	4		4		4	
1909. 1 7		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 9		2 4		2 4	60	2		2		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4	60	3		3		3	
4 7		4 4	36	4 4	69.67	4		4		4	
1910. 1 8		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2		2	
3 8		3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4	75	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scheitlin, Emil ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 561511 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: 24 Lt. 149 Ills V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died June 15, 1929	Reported JUL 19 1929
				Remarks: 699 Better widow 29.	
				OCT 23 1929	
				Accrued order dated June 15, 1929 to widow Mina Scheitlin, 2007 1/2 Penn St St Louis Mo.	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scheitlin, Emil

Certificate No. 561511 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~

Service: 2 "Lt. D 149" Ills V Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>12</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>July 1890</del>	<del>18 Apr 1891</del>	INCREASE	20	Jan 25-1914	Mch 7-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1918			24	Jan 25-1919	
<del>16</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	7 Jan 1913		35	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1460				Home: JUN 27 1890			

6-081

NAME **EMIL SCHEITLIN**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

561511

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 60	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

29-26

NAME: *Emil Scheitlin*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 561511

Last paid to:

Rate: *12 X 20 35 50*

Remarks:

~~ACT JUNE 27, 1898~~

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	Inc. 105	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 151.50	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>no pm</i>	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>3293</i>	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>21</i>	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>MAR 26 48120</i>	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>2</i>	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 87	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1928

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Scheitlin, Margaretha*

Certificate No. *350,086*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Scheitlin, William*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt Co. E 9<sup>th</sup> Dec. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1892</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**      Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 2/18*      Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *934*

6-579

(2-P. A. 5)

NAME: **Scheitlin, Rudolph B.**

Certificate No. *1,174,817*      **ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID**      Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: **Pt F 1 D of C Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOWES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<b>40</b>	<b>Mar 3 1921</b>				
				<i>Re</i>		
				<i>Mar 20, 1924</i>		<b>APR 11 1924</b>

Remarks:



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scheitlin Rudolph B.* SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *1174.817* ARMY INVALID. Law: *With Spain*

Service: *P. F. 1<sup>st</sup> Dg. Col. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 30</i>	<i>Aug 10. 14</i>	<i>Sept 19. 14</i>					
<i>INC 40</i>	<i>March 3-1921</i>	<i>APR 20 1921</i>					

Transferred from: *3* Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 5 1921* Home:

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scheitz, Catharine* DEAD 42875

Certificate No. *613,198* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *Pri 1-151 Pa. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Dec 1905</i>	<i>28 July 1906</i>			
<i>Increased to \$... from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>						

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Ca.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 17. 1916.* Bureau notified: *Jan 19. 1917*

Remarks: *1506 Melrose Ave, Seattle Wash*  
*check No. 170487 Dated 6 Jan. 17 Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *549/10, 2235 DEC 19 1916* 71 6-579



NAME: <i>Rudolph B. Scheitlin</i> War With Spain				Certificate No. <i>1174.817</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	120	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		10	4	40		2						
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		11	4	40		3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		12	4	40		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	40	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	40		2						
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	40		3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	40		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		6	4			2						
	3				3	4	90		3	4	120		7	4			3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		8	4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	120	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2						
	3				3	10/6	24		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4						

NAME: <i>Catharine Scheitz</i> Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>613198</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>42-20.</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2						
	3	11	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3						
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4						
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2						
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3						
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4						
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4						

(S-P. A. S.)

**NAME:** Scheivert, Elizabeth **458**

**Certificate No.:** 502998 **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** Solomon

**Service:** Pt. E. 165 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	May 26-1900	Nov 19-1900			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** PHILADELPHIA **Transferred to:**

**Died:** Oct 7-1915 **Bureau notified:** NOV 19 1915

**Remarks:** Check No 904335-9 Dated 11/7/15 - Canceled 36.

**Former Roll No.:** 128 6-679

(S-P. A. S.)

**NAME:** Schell, Elizabeth B. **Dead 67.172**

**Certificate No.:** 657477 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

**Name of Soldier:** Robert

**Service:** Pt. B. 101 O.V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	2 May 1908	4 Sept 1908			

**Fees:** *Washed*  
Atty. J. W. Morris Has Wash. Del. Fee \$10

**Transferred from:** Columbus, **Transferred to:**

**Died:** Sept 7. 1915. **Bureau notified:** Oct 5. 1915.

**Remarks:** See Supplementaries 14 cards

**Former Roll No.:** 6-679

NAME: 458 Elizabeth Scheivert <b>DEAD</b>										Certificate No. 502998									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	<del>36</del>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth D. Schell Act of April 19, 1908										Certificate No. 657477									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	10/16	48 <sup>50</sup>		3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Schell, Elizabeth B.* (3-P. A. 2) 67.172

Certificate No. *657.477* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *P B 101 OVI*

ISSUES. SUPPLEMENTAL				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 15 Oct 1907</i>	<i>12 July 1909</i>			
		<i>12 19 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees: *Wm. Morris & Co. Cash 10.00 No. 10*

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Supplemental under Act of June 27, 1890. Discontinued to end May 1, 1908, by reason of allowance under Act of April 19, 1908.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Scheld Mina* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *360683* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles L. Scheld*

Service: *1st Infusn, 3 Brig 2 Div. 16 A. C.*

ISSUES. W				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 18 Aug 90</i>	<i>21 Jan. 93</i>			
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>				
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *7/19 18 17 Reimbursement order dated 10/3/17*

Transferred from: *John M Scheld 10/8*  
*NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 17-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4881619 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth B. Schell</i>					Certificate No. <i>67.17 2/2 657.477</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>8/3 54.27</i>			2	<i>Terminated</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mina Scheld</i>					Certificate No. <i>260683</i>										
Last <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>11 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>6 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>5 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>294 150.93</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<del><i>4 60</i></del>		3		
	4		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		4				4		<i>1/30 50.67</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>7 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		

*Let-3-1081-7/28*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Scheldt Cathrine**

Certificate No. **676081**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Jacob**

Service: **P K 91 2nd Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	8 Sep 1908	24 Feb 1909			
Reissue in lieu lost cert.			APR 24 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **OHICAGO, ILLS.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: **RR #18 Bunker Hill**  
**See**

Former Roll No.      **JAN 29 1918**      6-570

(3-P. A. 2a)

**Scheldt, E**

Certificate No. **516842**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Julius**

Service: **2nd Lt E 37 Ohio V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
71	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **June 29, 1925**      Reported **JUL 10 1925**

Remarks: **Died 6/29 1925 Reimbursement order dated 9-24-25**  
**payable to Carrie D. Scheldt**  
**403 Marshall Bldg**  
**Cleveland**  
**Ohio**



(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scheldt Emilie* SPECIAL ACT. *Increase 42536*

Certificate No. *516842* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *Julius*

Service: *2" Lt. E. 37" O. V. I.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Apr. 1906</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbia,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *516* **OCT 19 1916** 6-579

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scheldt, Jacob*

Certificate No. *858970* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *G K 91 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Accd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Mar 1907</i>	<i>16 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 4, 1908* Bureau notified: *Aug 31-1908* Com. letter of *Aug 28-1908*  
 as to *death*

Remarks: *Bunker Hill*  
*RR 18 Ill* *Accd dated Feb 24, 1909*  
*Widow Catherine*

Former Roll No. *48028 (28)* Home: 6-581



NAME:

*Emilie Scheldt* CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

516842

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

~~25~~ 30 SPECIAL ACT

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	45		2	4	45		2	4	75	1927.	1		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	45		3	4	75		2		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	45		4	4	75		3		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	13	45		2	10	45		2	4	45		2	4	75	1928.	1		
	3	12	45		3	10	45		3	4	45		3	4	95.50		2		
	4	14	45		4	4	45		4	5	59.33		4	4	90		3		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2	10	45		2	4	45		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	45		3	4	45		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	45		4	4	45		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	45		3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	45		4	4	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
																GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME:

*Jacob Scheldt*

19310

Certificate No.

858970

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/13	20.10		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	NDB		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/16	15.00	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
																CHICAGO.			
																Died Aug 24-1908			
																Reported Aug 31-1908			
																GROUP 1			

NAME: *Scheeler Conrad* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S.P.A.L.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *412,800* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Ot. I. 27<sup>th</sup> Wis. Inf*  
 Disability: *Nearly total dfns. of lft. ear & slt. dfns. of rt. ear.*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>20<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1888</del>	<i>6 Nov. 1888</i>			<b>40 JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>eis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 4, 1914</i>	<i>Feb 2, 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 1, 1919</i>					

Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *451* Home: *;* 6-861

NAME: *Scheeler Friederika* (S.P.A.L.) *95385 1/2*  
 Certificate No. *699797* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *5 1/2*

Service: *Priv. I. 23<sup>rd</sup> Wis. Inf.*  
 77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 4, 1910</i>	<i>Apr. 5, 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 29 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 2, 1921* Bureau notified: **DEC. 16 1921**

Remarks: *Writes corrected roll from 94084 to 95386*  
*~ ~ ~ 95386 to 95385 1/2 Jan 12*

Former Roll No. OCT 7 1916

NAME: <i>Leonard Scheler</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>412.800</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24 40 50</i>					Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	27	60 <sup>8</sup>	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	72		4	4	150		4						
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1						
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2						
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3						
	4	10			4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1						
	2	10			2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2						
	3	11			3	4	60		3	4	100 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	150		3						
	4	11			4	4	60		4	4	120		4				4						

NAME: <i>Friederika Scheler Dead</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>699797</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>32 30</i>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		20 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		8 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4		21 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		18 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		18 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		10 36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4		10 36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		4		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		20 12 <sup>00</sup>		2		4 36		2	4	75		2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3		14 36		3		4 36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4		4 38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Scheler Henry* DEAD-REPT'D MAR 14 1910 33830 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>8</sub> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *508595* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Pri. D. 23<sup>rd</sup> Wis*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reissue</b>	<b>15</b>	<i>Mar 7-1907</i>	<b>NOV 13 1907</b>				
	<i>add</i>		<i>8 apr 10</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *15 Feb 10* Burial notified: *July 10/10* DEAD-REPT'D MAR 14 1910

Remarks: *Pay to widow Friederick*

Former Roll No. *58752* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

(3-P. A. 1s)

NAME: **Schelhammer, John** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **1069533** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Muscn & 10 Conn V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME-Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
	<b>65</b>	<b>Aug. 4, 1926</b>			

Died: *July 10, 1929* Reported: **AUG 19 1929**

Remarks: *after to wife 7/23/29*

Accrued gratuity: **OCT 9 1929**

Payable to widow: *Theresa Schelhammer* *2722 S. 10 St. St Louis mo.*

NAME:

Henry Scheler

DEAD-REP'T'D  
MAR 14 1916

Certificate No.

503595

OCT 1907 12/15

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		13/17 20 70		4				4				4				4		
	1		9 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2		13 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		17 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		13 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		20 21		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JOHN SCHELHAMMER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1069533

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK

DEAD

16-15-17

NAME: *Schelhammer, John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Certificate No. *5069533* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Musien L 10" Conn. V. S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>17 June 1907</del>	<del>17 June 1907</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1910</del>	<del>11 Jan 1913</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>July 1911</del>	<del>25 July 1911</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>May 22 1916</del>	<del>July 3, 1916</del>
		ACT OF MAY 11 1912		40	40	JUN 10 1918	A

Fees:  
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3269* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: **SCHLHASE, HENRY** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **756428** ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~ *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pt. C; 2 Md. V. S.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 16		FEB 25 1907	NOV 20 1907				
Inc. 20		DEC 10 1907	APR 18 1908				
REISSUE 21		MAY 22 1912	OCT 15 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *841 Leadenhall St Baltimore Md*

Died: *June 70 1915* Bureau notified: **JUL 6 1915 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39135* Act 6/27/00 Home:

6-681

NAME: *John Schelhammer* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *1069533*

Last paid to: *Rate: 75 25 30 40 50* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	17	76840	1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	12			2	12			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	12			3	14	3840		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	11			4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11			2	13			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11			3	23			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	90		4	4	150		4						
					4	4			4	4	90												
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	8392	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2						
	3	13			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3						
	4	13			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2						
	3	12			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3						
	4	12			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4						

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card  
GROUP 2 PAID AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **HENRY SCHELHASE** Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. **756428**

Last paid to: *SEP 4 - 1907 12* Rate: *21* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	6390		4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	600	1912.	1	5		1916.	1		GROUP 3	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	31	60300		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schelhaus Anna K* (3-P. A. 2.) 46070

Certificate No. *683499* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Newry*

Service: *Pvt Sgt B 125 Ohio & Sgt B 7 VRC*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 10 May 09</i>	<i>14 June 09</i>	<i>Ralph A</i>	<i>10 May 09</i>	<i>Feb 10</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 2-1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43519 Act* 6-679

NAME: *Schelhorn Louise* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *401196* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Richard Schelhorn*

Service: *Pvt & 20 Inf 7. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 29 Mch 94</i>	<i>6 Sept 94</i>			
		<b>12 APR 19 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 19-1915* Bureau notified: **DEC 4 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Anna K Schelhaus</i>										Certificate No. <i>683499</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2		6 36	1915.	2		4 36	1919.	2		<del>4 75</del>	1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3		7 36	1915.	3		4 36	1919.	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4		7 36	1915.	4		4 36	1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2		7 36	1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3			1912.	3		21 36	1916.	3		4 36	1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4			1912.	4		7 36	1916.	4		4 36	1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 36	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		4 42	1913.	3		4	1917.	3		4 36	1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4		6 52	1913.	4		4	1917.	4		4 48.13	1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1		7 42	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		12 36 <sup>33</sup>	1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		6 36	1914.	3		4 36	1918.	3		4 75	1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4		7 36	1914.	4		4 36	1918.	4		4 75	1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>65 Louise Schelhorn</i>										Certificate No. <i>701196</i>													
Last paid to: <b>MAY 4 - 1909</b>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 36 ✓	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2		17 36 ✓	1915.	2		4 36	1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3		11 36 ✓	1915.	3		4 36	1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4		7 36 ✓	1915.	4		4 36	1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 36 ✓	1916.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2		9 36 ✓	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3			1912.	3		21 36 ✓	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4			1912.	4		8 36 ✓	1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2		4 ✓	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		10 36 ✓	1913.	3		4	1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4		10 36 ✓	1913.	4		4	1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1		10 36 ✓	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		12 36 ✓	1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		10 36 ✓	1914.	3		4 36	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4		8 36 ✓	1914.	4		4 36	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Schelinski Martin* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *465623* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri. Co. 45 Wis. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 3, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	18	<i>20 Apr. 1917</i>	SEP 1 1908				
	15	<i>13 July 1908</i>					
Reissue	24	<i>18 May '10</i>	JUN 2 1910				
Fees:		<i>30 Oct 30 1919</i>	<i>Dec 3 1919</i>				
Inc.		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:			
<i>Nov. 8, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <b>DEC 16 1922</b>			
Remarks:							
						46351	
Former Roll No. <i>60961</i>				Home: <b>DEC 9 1919</b> 6-551			

NAME: Schelinsky Charles (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,187,048 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. M, 14th N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	July 22, 1920	April 14, 1921				
Fees: \$20 Joseph H. Hunter APR 27 1921							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>APR 19 1921</b> 6-551			

NAME: <i>Martin Schelinski</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>465623</i>			
JUL 1908				Rate: <i>15 24 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 72	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 72	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 72	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 72	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 72	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	6 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 84.80	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2	6 72	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1909. 3	<i>28.93</i>	1912. 3	5 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 132	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1909. 4	<i>15 44 10</i>	1912. 4	8 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 45</i>	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 50	1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 50	1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 50	1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 58 80</i>	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 50	1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 72</i>	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 50	1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Charles Schelinsky</i>				Act of June 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1,187,048</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 24	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	9 4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	13 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4	1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4	1928. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>Free e</i>	1925. 1	1 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>27 100 80</i>	1925. 2	2 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>36</i>	1925. 3	3 4	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>36</i>	1925. 4	4 4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>36</i>	1926. 1	1 4	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>36</i>	1926. 2	2 4	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>36</i>	1926. 3	3 4	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>36</i>	1926. 4	4 4	1930. 4	

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schell, Abraham E*

Certificate No. *336940*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *7" Lt. R. 7" Pa. vols*

Disability: *Dis. urinary organs.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>50</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1897.</i>	<i>21 May 1897</i>				

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *May 14. 1908*      Bureau notified: *Sept. 18. 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7 GR*      Home:

6-651

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

NAME: *Schell Adam*

Certificate No. *1077196*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *21 regt 2nd Ark  
Cm 55 Co 2nd Regt URC*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Dec. 1905</i>	<i>18 May 1906</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Regt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 Apr 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Inf</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Dec 1910</i>	<i>6 Jan 1911</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*      Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 15, 1920*      Bureau notified: *1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:

6-651

NAME: Abraham E Schell

Certificate No. 336940

APR 4 1908

Rate: 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

NAME: Schell Adam Schell

Certificate No. 1077196

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 15 20 30 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	9	36	1911.	1	13	45.13	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10	49.50		3	5			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	22		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	6			3	6	97.75 67		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	8	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

227

NAME: *Schell, Amanda H.* (S-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *641277* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Schell, Francis H.*

Service: *Pt. & Sgt. Co. 18<sup>th</sup> Inf. V. I.*

73 ISSUED. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	7 Apr. 1908			
<i>Reval</i>			14 Feb. 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		INC 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2527* 6-579

NAME: *Schell, Asa* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1210082* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. Co. 1st N. D. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	12	Jan. 4, 1921	Oct 10 1922				
	15	Nov. 2, 1921					

Fees: *\$20. Joseph H. Hunter Paid 12/16/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 18 1922** Home: 6-581

NAME: <i>Amanda H. Schell</i>										Certificate No. <i>641,277</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				19 Apr. 1908								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75			
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	9	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75	3	10	4 30
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75	4	11	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75			
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	12	4 30
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50	3	13	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90	4	14	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	20	36 <sup>93</sup>	1921.	1	4	90			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90	2	1	4 30
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	3	2	4 30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90	4	3	4 30
1910.	1	24		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90			
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	2	1	4 30
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	3	2	4 30
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	4	3	4 30

NAME: <i>Asa Schell</i>										Certificate No. <i>1210082</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

*29* Fee  
*16285.20*  
~~11~~ X X  
~~19~~ X X  
~~1~~ 45  
~~2~~ 15  
~~3~~ 15  
~~4~~ 15  
~~5~~ 4  
~~6~~ 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Schell Bridget* 7783

Certificate No. *545166* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick L*

Service: *Pri F 159 N.Y. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	26 Dec 1902			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 28-1911* Bureau notified **DEC 2 1911**

Remarks: *Rep by P M 11-21-11*

Former Roll No. *9* *585*

*Davenport Iowa*  
*#610 E Lombard St.*  
*2250 + arman*

NAME: *Schell, Catharine G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *870,032* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pvt K 78th Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>January 4, 1919</i>	<i>May 29-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 2, 1921* Bureau notified: **SEP 13 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**JUN 13 1919** 6-679





NAME: *Schell, Catherine* **DEAD** 9183  
 Certificate No. *67,919* **ARMY WIDOW.** **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Alexander Schell*

Service: *Pvt B 22 Mich*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Nov 1864</i>	<i>24 Oct 1867</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 18/12 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: <b>NOV 12 1912</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4719</i>						

6-579

NAME **Schell, Catherine** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **618166** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles J**

Service **Pt K, 133rd and A, 90th N Y Vol Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>73</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died: <i>Dec 27, 1926</i>						
Reported: <b>JAN 12 1927</b>						
Remarks:						



(3-P. A. 2.)

*Schell Catherine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *618166* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *P. 1133 & 90 npr*

**73** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>818 Sept 06</i>	<i>19 Nov 06</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
TNC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
		<i>TNC. 25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
		<i>Inc 30</i>	May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 8 1918

(3-P. A. 1.)

*Schell Charles F. N.*

Certificate No. *657602* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 19, 1907.  
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Service: *P 9 25 and E 9 La Vol Inf*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Piso</i>		<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Piso</i>	<i>16.50</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>20 June 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>21.50</i>	<i>Feb 8 1915</i>	<i>11 May 1915</i>
					<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 18 1920</i>	<i>W J</i>
					<i>38</i>	JUN 10 1918	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Quarrels See*

Former Roll No. *46129 (act June)* Home: MAY 25 1918

NAME: *Catherine Schell* Certificate No. *618166*  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *2 12 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	7			2	4	38		2	4	75	1923.	2	10	4 30
	3				3	7		1915.	3	4	38		3	4	75	1923.	3	12	4
	4				4	7			4	4	38		4	4	75	1923.	4	12	4 30
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
	3	8	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85 50	1924.	3	3	
	4	9	36		4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90	1924.	4	4	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	1	
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2	2	
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	1925.	3	3	
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90	1925.	4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1	
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1926.	2	2	
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1926.	3	3	
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	1926.	4	4	

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Charles F. Schell* Certificate No. *657602*  
 Last paid to: *4 Jan 1907 @ 67 (ag)* Rate: *12 16 50 21 50 38 50* Remarks: *no paymt on issue 26 Jan 1907 & 28 Jan 1907 2 fee C.M. Wright*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.D.B	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	9	4 100
	2	10	29.87		2	7	A.M.F		2	4	49.50		2	4	114	1923.	2	10	4 50
	3	10	ABW		3	10	NT		3	4	64.50		3	4	114	1923.	3	11	4 50
	4	9	ABW		4	12	SE		4	4	64.50		4	4	114	1923.	4	12	4 50
1908.	1	10	NDB	1912.	1	18	NDB	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	9	NT		2	8	DD.		2	4	64.50		2	4	114	1924.	2	2	4 50
	3	17	SEB		3	7/12	43.20		3	4	64.50		3	4	139.20	1924.	3	3	4 50
	4	14	MI		4	9	NDB		4	4	64.50		4	4	150	1924.	4	4	Trans to Mo.
1909.	1	18	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Payment Card
	2	15	SEB		2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	150	1925.	2	2	
	3	9	SEB		3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150	1925.	3	3	
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150	1925.	4	4	
1910.	1	7	N.T.	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	1	
	2	7	N.T.		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150	1926.	2	2	
	3	9	ABW		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150	1926.	3	3	
	4	18	S.E.R		4	4	49.50		4	4	127.20		4	4	150	1926.	4	4	

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME Schell, Charlotte

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 838579

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. F. 64<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Feb 12 - 1929						
Reported MAR 26 1929						

Remarks:

NAME: Schell Charlotte

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 838579

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier William

Service: 1<sup>st</sup> Serg. F. 64<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Org 20		Aug 17 - 1917	H			
		25 Oct 06 - 1917	Feb 12 - 1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: Charles Harris \$10 <sup>00</sup> 3/2, 18						
GROUP 2						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2/23

NAME

CHARLOTTE SCHELL

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fee

838579

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>		CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: *Charlotte Schell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *838579*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25-30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

1919. 1 4 75

1919. 2 4 75

1919. 3 4 75

1919. 4 4 75

1920. 1 4 75

1920. 2 4 75

1920. 3 4 90.50

1920. 4 4 90

1921. 1 4 90

1921. 2 4 90

1921. 3 4 90

1921. 4 4 90

1922. 1 4 90

1922. 2 4 90

1922. 3 4 90

1922. 4 4 75

1923. 1 4 90

1923. 2 4 90

1923. 3 4 90

1923. 4 4 75

1924. 1 9 4 30

1924. 2 9 4 30

1924. 3 11 4 30

1924. 4 12 4 30

1925. 1 1 4 30

1925. 2 2 4 30

1925. 3 3 4 30

1925. 4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL

(2-P. A. 2)

**NAME**  
Schell, Clarinda C.

**Certificate No.** 796959      **ARMY WIDOW**      **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier**  
William H.

**Service**  
Q.M. Sgt. 17 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<b>Died</b> Nov. 23, 1924						
<b>Reported</b> JAN 21 1925						
<b>Remarks:</b>						

(2-P. A. 2)

**NAME:** Schell Clarinda C.

**Certificate No.** 796.959      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

**Name of Soldier:** William H.

**Service:** Q. Master Sgt. 17 Ills. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
70		June 12, 15	Sept 27, 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<b>Remarks:</b>						

**Transferred from:** GROUP 3      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

*Gilroy Cal*

**Former Roll No** OCT 5 1916

OCT 16 1916

6-579



NAME

CLARINDA C SCHILL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

796959

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED	2/17/25							
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										3-1081
DECEMBER	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED	5/1/11								5/1/11

NAME: *Clarinda C. Schell* ACT OF MAY 1 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 796.959

Rate: ~~30~~ 30 Remarks:

Last paid to:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4	1930. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1	1931. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2	1931. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3	1931. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4	1931. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1	1932. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2	1932. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3	1932. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4	1932. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1	
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2	
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3	
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4	

Handwritten notes in table:  
 1915. 3 3 <sup>10/22</sup> 32.80  
 1915. 4 4 36  
 1916. 1 1 4 36  
 1916. 2 2 4 36  
 1916. 3 3 4 36  
 1916. 4 4 5 58.93  
 1917. 1 1 4 60  
 1917. 2 2 4 60  
 1917. 3 3 4 60  
 1917. 4 4 4 69.67  
 1918. 1 1 4 75  
 1918. 2 2 4 75  
 1918. 3 3 4 75  
 1918. 4 4 4 75  
 1919. 1 1 4 75  
 1919. 2 2 4 75  
 1919. 3 3 4 75  
 1919. 4 4 4 75  
 1920. 1 1 4 75  
 1920. 2 2 4 75  
 1920. 3 3 4 95.50  
 1920. 4 4 4 90  
 1921. 1 1 4 90  
 1921. 2 2 4 90  
 1921. 3 3 4 90  
 1921. 4 4 4 90  
 1922. 1 1 4 90  
 1922. 2 2 4 90  
 1922. 3 3 4 90  
 1922. 4 4 4 90  
 1923. 1 1 4 90  
 1923. 2 2 4 90  
 1923. 3 3 4 90  
 1923. 4 4 4 90  
 1924. 1 1 4 90  
 1924. 2 2 4 90  
 1924. 3 3 4 90  
 1924. 4 4 4 90  
 1925. 1 1 4 90  
 1925. 2 2 4 90  
 1925. 3 3 4 90  
 1925. 4 4 4 90  
 1926. 1 1 4 90  
 1926. 2 2 4 90  
 1926. 3 3 4 90  
 1926. 4 4 4 90  
 1927. 1 1 4 90  
 1927. 2 2 4 90  
 1927. 3 3 4 90  
 1927. 4 4 4 90  
 1928. 1 1 4 90  
 1928. 2 2 4 90  
 1928. 3 3 4 90  
 1928. 4 4 4 90  
 1929. 1 1 4 90  
 1929. 2 2 4 90  
 1929. 3 3 4 90  
 1929. 4 4 4 90  
 1930. 1 1 4 90  
 1930. 2 2 4 90  
 1930. 3 3 4 90  
 1930. 4 4 4 90  
 1931. 1 1 4 90  
 1931. 2 2 4 90  
 1931. 3 3 4 90  
 1931. 4 4 4 90  
 1932. 1 1 4 90  
 1932. 2 2 4 90  
 1932. 3 3 4 90  
 1932. 4 4 4 90  
 1933. 1 1 4 90  
 1933. 2 2 4 90  
 1933. 3 3 4 90  
 1933. 4 4 4 90  
 1934. 1 1 4 90  
 1934. 2 2 4 90  
 1934. 3 3 4 90  
 1934. 4 4 4 90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Schell, Edward (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 880 085 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt 11 Batty and 18 Batty Ind Vol L A

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				Jan. 7, 1924.	FEB 11 1924
	72	Dec 1 1920					
*To correct commencement of increase 72 May 1, 1920 <sup>R</sup> Apr 16, 1924 to end Jan 7, 1924 date of death				Remarks: Pay went Margaret L Schell 1107- N. 6 <sup>th</sup> Lafayette Ind.			

NAME: Schell, Edward ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 880 085 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P 11 Batty & 18 Batty Ind Vol L A

Disability:

ISSUES. 3 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	12	17 Feb 1907	1 July 1907	Inc	24	31 May 1912	19 Feb 1913
Inc	15	18 Apr 1910	6 May 1910	Inc	30	Apr 14 1915	JUN 2 9 1915
				40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
				Inc. 72 DEC 1 1920 JAN 7 1921			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: 701 Madison St, Chicago Ill							
Former Roll No. 46637 (a8)				Home:			

NAME <b>EDWARD SCHELL.</b>												
Certificate No. <b>880085</b> <span style="float: right;">ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</span>												
<b>GROUP 1</b>												
RATE-	<b>72</b>											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		<del>4 72</del>										
MARCH												
APRIL	4	28 163 <sup>60</sup>										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	72										
JULY	4	72										
AUGUST	4	72										
SEPTEMBER	4	72										
OCTOBER	4	72										
NOVEMBER	4	72										
DECEMBER	4	72										

NAME: <b>Edward Schell</b> <span style="float: right;">Certificate No. <b>880085</b></span>									
Last paid to: <b>4 July 1907 @ 8(a) Rate: <del>12</del> 1524 30</b> <span style="float: right;">Remarks: <del>10</del> 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</span>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 N.D.B	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 144
2		2	7 A.M.F	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 72
3	16 16.40	3	10 NT	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 72
4	14 EMS	4	7 N.D.F	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 72
1908. 1	10 N.D.B	1912. 1	8 A.M.F	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72
2	9 NT	2	8 D.D.	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72
3	9 NT	3	11 NT	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	4 72
4	14 J.H.I	4	11 D.G	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1	9 A.S.P	1913. 1	3/4 64 LBL	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to No.
2	10 J.H.T	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 216	2	Payment Card
3	14 SEP	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 216	3	
4	18 SEP	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 216	4	
1910. 1	11 N.T.	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	
2	7 N.T	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 216	2	
3	7/6 43 <sup>60</sup>	3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 216	3	
4	7 H.D.F	4	4 72	4	4 128.	4	4 216	4	
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME Schell, Ernest W

(S-P.A. 5)

Certificate No. 1139640

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

Service Pt L 35 U S V Inf

Disability Mal pois

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	6	Aug 28 1905			
				Died <i>Apr 29, 1924</i>	Reported <b>MAY 21 1924</b>
				Died <i>Feb 29, 1924</i>	Accrued order dated <b>FEB 17 1925</b>
				payable to widow <i>Bertha L Schell</i>	<i>4671 Lovett Ave., Detroit, Mich.</i>

NAME: Schell-Ernest W

3408 (S-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1139.640

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pt L 35 U S V Inf

Disability: Mal pois

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	06	28 Aug 05	29 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1272

Home:

6-661

NAME ERNEST W SCHELL

Certificate No. 1139640

WAR WITH SPAIN

GROUP 3

RATE-	6	6										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4	25-5 <sup>20</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH									
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE		<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME: Ernest W Schell										WAR WITH SPAIN						Certificate No. 1139.640							
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908					Rate: 6-					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	12	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	7/3	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	6	1929.	1		
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922													

Trans. to Wg. Payment Card.

G-P. A. 2

NAME **Schell Estella M**

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **941918**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Harris**

Service **Corp I 5 N Y H Art** 6-673

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 6 1923	Nov 12 1923			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		6/20/28	JUL 23 1928			
Reported						

Remarks:

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Schell, Eunice B.*

Certificate No. *810.525*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT APRIL 15, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph F.*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *2nd Lt B 41st Iowa Inf. and 2nd Lt L 7th Iowa Cav.*

**W.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig		May 1, 1916	July 11, 1916			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Feb 1920	30	May 9, 1920				
<i>William R. Burton Fee \$ 10.</i>				<b>AUG 9 1916</b>		

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 8 1916

Former Roll No.      **JUL 26 1916**      6-679

NAME Estella M Schell

Act May 23, 1920

Certificate No. 941918

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee none

RATE-	30					40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK PAID					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	27-28	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Eunice B. Schell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 810,525

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75	2		10	4 30	2				
	3				3				3	4 75	3		11	4	3				
	4				4				4	4 75	4		12	4 30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1	1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4 75	2		2 4 30	2					
	3				3				3	4 85.50	3		3			3			
	4				4				4	4 90	4		4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	4 90	1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4 60	2		4 90	2					
	3				3				3	4 70	3		4 90	3					
	4				4				4	4 60	4		4 90	4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 74.67		1922.	1	4 90	1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4 75	2		4 90	2					
	3				3				3	4 75	3		4 90	3					
	4				4				4	4 75	4		4 90	4					

AUG 9 25-20  
NOV 4 36.93

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Schell, Francis H. - Deceased* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *547084* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *H & Sgt 618 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt &amp; Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1 Sept 1907 -* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay Amanda H. Schell, widow*

Former Roll No. *1573 - Red.* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Schell, Frederick* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *237918* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Post of 74, Pa. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>Accepted order dated Dec 3, 1915</i>	
<i>Inv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Mch. 1910</i>	<i>5 Apr 1910</i>	<i>payable to widow <u>Sophia H. Schell</u></i>			
<i>Priv</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1912</i>	<i># 111 Fountain St. North Side, Pittsburgh, Pa.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *5/24/15* Bureau notified: **JUN 7 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *294 G.P.* Home: *111 Fountain St. N.S. Pittsburgh* DEC 11 1915

6-661



NAME: <i>Francis N. Schell</i>												Certificate No. <i>547084</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks: <i>Deceased.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>20<sup>67</sup></i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Rate full 28 Apr 1908*

NAME: <i>Fredericks Schell</i>												Certificate No. <i>237918</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4/107-12</i>				Rate: <i>15 20 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2	<i>6/7</i>	<i>460</i>		2	5			2	4	90		2		
	3		<i>545</i>		3	6			3	<del>90</del>			3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		4	9			4	<i>DEC 27 51.</i>			4	<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>	
1908.	1	<i>10</i>		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2	9			2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3	8			3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>7</i>	<i>43.33</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5</i>		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	4			2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	4			3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5</i>		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>627</i>		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4	4	90		4				4		

(3-P.A.6)

NAME: *Schell, Gay W.*

Certificate No. *18681*      **NAVY WIDOW.**      Law: *Special Act.*  
*Regular Establishment.*

Name of Sailor: *Franklin J. Schell*

Service: *Passed Asst. Eng. ranking with Lieut. (Junior Grade) USN*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20 23</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>27 June 1907</i>			
<b>Increase</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>FEB 17 1909</b>	<b>MAR 19 1909</b>	<b>Special Act.</b>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C. San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

(3-P.A.6)

NAME: *Schell George*      *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *20089*      **NAVY INVALID.**      Law: ~~*Act of June 27, 1890.*~~

Service: *Apprentice Boy U.S. M.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6 1</i>	<i>Oct. 1891</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1893</i>				
<i>Paid</i>	<i>13 1/2</i>	<i>Dec 22-1913</i>	<i>June 27-1914</i>			<i>14 1/2</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>Ending Jan 7-1914 date of death</i>							
<i>Payable to Elizabeth Schell</i>				<i>widow, 107 Third St., S.E. Washington.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to: <i>D.C.</i>			
Died: <i>Jan 7, 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JAN 31 1914</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4723</i>							
<b>JUN 30 1914</b>							

George Schell

Regular Establishment 18681

Last paid to: 35

Remarks: Special Act. WIDOW,

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	105	1915.	1	4	105	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	105
	2	9/11	47 <sup>33</sup>		2	10/5	105		2	4	105		2	4	105		2	4	35
	3	10/2	60		3	10/5	105		3	4	105		3	4	105		3	4	35
	4	1/6	60		4	10/5	105		4	4	105		4	4	105		4	4	35
1908.	1	4/20	60	1912.	1	4/6	105	1916.	1	4	105	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	35
	2	1/3	60		2	1/4			2	4	105		2	4	105		2	4	35
	3	10/21	60		3	6			3	4	105		3	4	105		3	4	35
	4	10/29	60		4	4			4	4	105		4	4	105		4	4	35
1909.	1	1/3	80	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	105	1921.	1	4	105	1925.	1	4	35
	2	2/2	105		2	4			2	4	105		2	4	105		2	4	
	3	2/1	105		3	4			3	4	105		3	4	105		3	4	
	4	4/17	105		4	4	105		4	4	105		4	4	105		4	4	
1910.	1	2/2		1914.	1	4	105	1918.	1	4	105	1922.	1	4	105	1926.	1	4	
	2	7/1			2	4	105		2	4	105		2	4	105		2	4	
	3	10/2	105		3	4	105		3	4	105		3	4	105		3	4	
	4	1/6	105		4	4	105		4	4	105		4	4	105		4	4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: George Schell

Act of June 27, 1890

Certificate No. 20089

Last paid to: March 4, 1908.

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	6			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	5			2	4-18			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4-18			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	Dead		1918.	1	1/7/14		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	7/5/40 <sup>80</sup>			2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)  
(S-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Schell, George D. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 225622 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 17 Mich Vol Inf

Disability: 20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 2, 1925	May 23, 1925		
Reis	72	Jan. 28, 1925	July 3, 1925		
Inc	90 100	Apr 27, 1929 July 4 1930	May 17, 1929		

Died July 23, 1930 | Reported AUG 13 1930  
Remarks: CR  
Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

MAY 27 1925      JUL 20 1925

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schell George D. ~~225622~~

Certificate No. 225622 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930~~

Service: Pt B 17 Mich V.I.

Disability: ~~20~~

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	<del>72</del>	<del>May 1, 1912</del>	Dec. 07	Inc.	24	July 25, 1914	Oct. 14, 1914
"	<del>72</del>	<del>MAY 1 1912</del>	DEC 1912	"	30	July 25, 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		"	40	JUN 10, 1918	

Transferred from: **DETROIT** | Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22,886 64 | Home: 17292

NAME **GEORGE D. SCHELL.**

**ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**225622**

**ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)**

44

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	50-	50-	72				90	100				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					

NAME: *George D. Schell*

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *225.622*

Last paid to: **SEP 4 1907**

Rate: ~~50~~ ~~72~~ ~~90~~ ~~100~~

Remarks: **40 50**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	10/24	12.13		3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	
	4	19	36		4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	11	36		2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	14	36		3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	181		3	4	50
	4	21	36		4	30	38 <sup>00</sup>		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	20	36		1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10	36	1913.	2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	54	1918.	3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	10/24	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1925

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Schell, George W. ACT MAY 11, 1907

Certificate No. 960171 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. Co 78 Pa. Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	4 Feb. 1907	Oct. 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
"		<del>27 May 1912</del>	Jan. 1913				

From:   
 Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**   
 Transferred to:

Died: **Nov. 21, 1918**   
 Bureau notified: **Jan 4 1918**   
 Accrued order dated **May 29 1919**   
 payable to w.dow. **Catharine S. Schell**

Former Roll No. 800 A. J   
 Home: **JUN 13 1919**

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Schell Gesina

Certificate No. 530 804 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Gerrit

Service Pt. I. 17 Ia. Inf.

9-974

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **Sept. 1, 1925**   
 Reported **SEP 18 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: <u>George W. Schell</u>												Certificate No. <u>960171</u>														
Last paid to <u>7/4/07-12</u>				Rate: <u>20 22 32</u>				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	11			2	4	67.50		2	27	51.20		2				2			2		
	3				3	7			3	4	67.50		3				3				3			3		
	4	92			4	12			4	4	67.50		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	10			2	9			2	4	67.50		2				2				2			2		
	3	10			3	8			3	4	67.50		3				3				3			3		
	4	12			4	10			4	4	67.50		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	8			2	2/10	17.92		2	4	67.50		2				2				2			2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	67.50		3				3				3			3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	67.50		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	8			2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2			2		
	3	12			3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3				3				3			3		
	4	6			4	4	67.50		4	4	103.60		4				4				4			4		

NAME <u>GESINA SCHELL,</u>												
Certificate No. <u>530804</u>											Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees <u>530804</u>												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 16												
GROUP 1												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

3-1081  
A 9/17

NAME: *Schell Lesina* 8024 (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *530804* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Gerrit* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr. 2 17 Inf.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>30 Apr 1902</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not fled:

Remarks: *Pella Iowa*

Former Roll No. *9182* NOV 23 1916

NAME: *Schell Harris* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *306038* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* ~~Act of May 5, 1907~~

Service: *Co. 75 11th Va* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rec.</del>	<del>12 30</del>	<del>30 1907</del>	<del>17 May 1907</del>	Inc.	30	<i>Nov. 15 1914</i>	<i>Dec. 14 1914</i>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>15 17</del>	<del>Nov 1909</del>	<del>Dec 1909</del>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>see</i>
<del>Rel.</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>Aug 1912</del>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <i>Lesina Schell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>530804</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i> <del>12</del> <del>30</del>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	23	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Harris Schell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>306038</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>17</i> <del>15</del> <del>34</del> <del>30</del>				Remarks: <i>50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	6	41.47		3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	7	36		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	8			3	8/23	13.80		3	4	90		3	4	141
	4	8			4	9	72		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	6	40.70	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	128		4	4	150

NAME: Schell, Harris. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 306038 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp I<sup>5</sup> N Y V H A

Disability: A

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Dis: Sept 21, 1923	Reported: OCT 8 - 1923
				3-1081 =	
Died Sep 21 1923 Accrued order dated NOV 12 1923				Port Leyden, New York.	
payable to widow Estella M. Schell					

NAME: Schell, Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 265431 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Mar 11, 1918. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: P<sup>t</sup> B 9<sup>th</sup> U.S. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		28 Feb 1907	12 June 1907				
REISSUE.	30	May 31, 1912	FEB 12 1913				

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS. Transferred to: Marysville Kans.

Died: March 16, 1915 Bureau notified: APR 7 1916 3-1081

Remarks: Admitted to N. M. H.

30 Oct 1907 Died Mar 16 1915 Accrued order dated FEB 23 1918. 510 North 7<sup>th</sup> St. Marysville

payable to widow Theresa

Former Roll No. MAR 7 1918 ORIGINAL GENERAL LAW Home: Dis 4/14/13 Kans. 6-601

NAME **HARRIS SCHELL,**

Certificate No. **306038** Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

**GROUP 1**

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	<del>4 50</del>											
NOVEMBER	R 20 30											
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

**DEAD**

NAME: *Henry Schell* Certificate No. *265431*

Act of May 11, 1919

Last paid to: *Rate 30* Remarks: ~~ACT FEB 8, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	17		1911.	1	17		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	17			2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4	17			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	17		1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15			2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	26			3				3				3				3		
	4				31 18				4				4				4				4		
	1	16			1	16			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	15		1913.	2	17		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	17			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4	4 90.			4				4				4				4		
	1	17			1	4 90		1918.	1	3/23 13.		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	17		1914.	2	4 90			2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	4 90			3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4	4 90.			4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

W.H. APR 16 91 W.H. Letter to pensioner referring him to 7 years of Home for his Pension ch 8/14/13

**DEAD**

6-581

NAME Schell, Henry

(S-P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,270,081

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service Pvt. Co. L. 3rd Reg. Wisc. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	30	April 7, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	Aug. 26, 1925		
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926			

Died *Feb 27, 1928* Reported **MAR - 8 1928**  
 Remark: *Re*  
 Died *Feb 22 1928* Accrued order dated **AUG 21 1928**  
 payable to widow *Mattie Schell*  
*Milton Wisconsin*

NAME: Schell Henry *Act of May 11, 1912*

ONE-HALF PAID WIFE (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 826 474

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MARCH 3, 1899.

Service: *P E 77 Pa Inf*

Act of June 27, 1890.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>14 Dec 98</i>	<i>16 June 1900</i>				
<i>Reas 18</i>		<i>Nov 13 1916</i>	<i>Feb 16 1917</i>				
		<i>21 Feb 21 1921</i>	<i>5</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 10, 1917*

Bureau: *OCT 9 1917*

*Bus of fed*

Remarks: *One half to wife Proscilla J Schell*

*Coms Order Mar 21, 1900 Resumed pay in full - Resuming line Jan 4 1916 - Bureau order Nov 7/16*

Former Roll No. *47734* Dated *OCT 4 1917* Canceled.

Home: NOV 15 1918

NAME Henry Schell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,270,081

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Fees \$20. Joseph H. Hunter 9-5-25

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30	<del>50</del> 50	50	50						
JANUARY				4	4	4						
FEBRUARY				4	4	4						
MARCH				4	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL				4	4							
MAY				4	4							
JUNE				4	4							
JULY				4	50	4						
AUGUST				4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER			5-487	4	4	4	11-3/67					
OCTOBER			4 30	4	4							
NOVEMBER			4	4	4							
DECEMBER			4	4	4							

NAME: Henry M Schell ONE-HALF PAYS WIFE Certificate No. 826474  
 ACT MARCH 3, '99. Remarks: Act of May 11, 1919 6555  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/11	18 P	1916.	1	22	18 P	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4/13	18 P		2	22	18 P		2				2		
	3				3	7/11	18 P		3	30	18 P		3				3		
	4				4	10/11	18 P		4	20	18 P		4				4		
1909.	1			1912.	1	1/11	18 P	1916.	1	22	18 P	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4/16	18 P		2	18	18 P		2				2		
	3				3	7/19	18 P		3	25	18 P		3				3		
	4				4	10/11	18 P		4	21	18 P		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	1/7	18 P	1917.	1	4	1036	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/16	18 P		2	4/12	18 P		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	7/14	18 P		3	7/11	18 P		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	10/14	18 P		4	28	18 P		4	<del>54</del>			4				4		
1910.	1	1/13	18 P	1913.	1	2/1	18 P	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/12	18 P		2	20	18 P		2				2				2		
	3	7/13	18 P		3	20	18 P		3				3				3		
	4				4	27	18 P		4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schell, Herrick R. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1136909 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp H 1 N Y V L A

Disability: 100

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	June 1, 1928	Dec 31, 1928		
				Died Jul 20 1929	Reported MAR 13 1929
				Remarks: ch	

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schell, Herrick R. ~~27081~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1136908 ARMY, INVALID. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: Corp. Batty H. 1<sup>st</sup> N. Y. Vol. S. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	<del>72</del>	<del>8 June 1907</del>	11 Sep. 1907	Reis	<del>19</del>	<del>3 June 1912</del>	13 Mch 1913
					25	3 June 1914	
					30	3 June 1919	
Fees: Orig. Major				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: San Francisco				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: No. Knights Ferry Cal							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-651

NAME

HERRICK R SCHELL

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1136908

GROUP 3

RATE-	50		65			72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	<del>4 72</del>		CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME:

Herrick R. Schell

ACT MAY 11, 1919

Certificate No.

1136908

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 75	2 14 120	2 10 4 50	2
3 10/14 34 40	3 12 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 11 4	3
4 16 36	4 12 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 12 4	4
1908. 1 16 36	1 11 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	3 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 11 36	2 12 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 75	3 4 161	3 3 4 50	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4
1 12 36	1 4/16 36 23 23	1 4 75	1 4 150	Trans to Mo.	1
2 14 36	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150		3
4 13 36	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150		4
1909. 1 9 36	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150		1929. 1
2 13 36	2 5 57 20	2 4 75	2 4 150		2
3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 117	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3
4 13 36	4 4 75	4 4 120			4

31675 (S-P. A. L.)

*Schell Jacob*

Certificate No. *650167* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~  
 Service: *Pri 7 10 Penn Inf.* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>July 1890</del>	<del>26 Aug 1891</del>	Died	<del>Nov 20 1916</del>	Accrued order dated	<del>Aug 8 1917</del>
<del>Pri 15</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>May 1911</del>	<del>18 May 1911</del>	payable to widow	<i>Rachel Schell</i>		
<del>Reis 18</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>25 July 1913</del>	<i>J. Tipton, Iowa</i>			

Grouped. Pensioned under Act of **MARCH 3, 1907.** *5/18/11.*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Tipton Iowa*

Died: *Nov 20 1916 (3-555)* Bureau notified: **DEC 28 1916**

Remarks: Check No *3315147* Dated **AN 4 1917** Canceled. *Ken del RR*

Former Roll No. *32698* Home: **AUG 20 1917** 6-661

(S-P. A. L.)

*Schell Jacob A*

Certificate No. *372410* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *P. F. 20 Ind* **GENERAL LAW**  
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Mis 15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>9 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Mis 15</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 10</i>	<i>12 Mar 10</i>				
<i>Pri 30</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>30 DEC 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Died: *April 16-1913* Bureau notified: *May 7-1913*

Remarks: *890.00* Check No *1131504* Dated *May 4-13* Canceled. *May*

Former Roll No. *Act 35859* Home: *J. Wayne 1404 Wells* 6-661



NAME: <i>Jacob Schell</i>				Certificate No. <i>650167</i>											
Date: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>18 1/2</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	54		2		
	3				3	19	42 <sup>00</sup>		3	4	54		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	54		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	54		2		
	3	8	36		3	17			3	4	54		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	54		4		
		7	36		3	17	21 <sup>00</sup>		1	<del>4</del>			1		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2		
	3	14			3	4		SEP 6 28 <sup>20</sup>	3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54	J.	4				4		
		14			1	4	54	GROUP 1	1				1		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54		2			1922.	2		
	2	7			2	4	54		3				3		
	3	14			3	4	54		4				4		
	4	7			4	4	54		4				4		

NAME: <i>Jacob H. Schell</i>				Certificate No. <i>372410</i>											
Date: <i>AUG 4 1907 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15-24-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2		
	3	15	15 <sup>90</sup>		3	7	72		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	72		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	7	72		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7	72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	7	72	Dec	3				3		
	4	6	45		4			GROUP 2	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	66		2				2				2		
	3	12	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4		

NAME:

Schell, James P.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

34364

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1130949

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11<sup>th</sup>, 1912  
ACT FEB. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1907

Service:

Pri D 44 Ia.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>18</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Mar 14-1907</del>	NOV 5 1907	<del>16</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>July 1 - 1912</del>	
				18		Jan 29 - 1915	
				21		Jan 29 - 1920	MAY 13 1913

Fee:

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

45645

ACT MAY 11-12

59633

Home:

6-551

NAME:

James P. Schell

Certificate No.

1130949

Last paid to:  
OCT 1907

Rate:

~~18 1/2~~ ~~20~~ 50

marks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	10	36		2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	06		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4				4	23	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	99 <sup>00</sup>		4				4		
																Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923			

(S-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Schell John*

Certificate No. *1203592* | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Landsman US S. Buffalo*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 15 June 23 1921</i>	<i>May 26 1922</i>				

Fees: *Joseph Roembild's* JUN 15 1922

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: **JUN 6 1922**

NAME:

*John Schell*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Card No. *1203592*

Last paid by

*15*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	2	9	4	30	1927.	1				
	2				2				2				3			3				2		
	3				3				3				4			4				3		
	4				4				4				1			1				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4		1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		

1929. 1 *3.00*  
 2 *6/15 140.50*  
 3 *B-4 45*  
 GROUP 1 PAID  
 TO JULY 4 1929

Trans. to Mo.  
 Payment Card.

NAME:

Sohell John

(3-P.A.1)

Certificate No.

1215230

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt M 2nd La. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 15		Mar 16 1922	Dec 16 1922				

Fee: \$20 M. Elliott Waggoner & Co. 1/5/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 23 1922

NAME:

John Schell

Certificate No.

1215230

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

1923.2

1923.3

8 15  
4 15  
4 15

Trans. to L.A. Payment Card.

NAME: Schell, John Michael

Certificate No. 40,452

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Musc. 1 cl., U.S. Navy

Disability: Flat feet

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	16 Oct. 1908	29 Apr. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Now a beneficiary under Sec. 4756 R.E.  
cf. 40,452 @ 16.00 per mo. R.E.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Schell, John Michael

Certificate No. 40,452

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment

Service: 1 cl. Musc. U.S. Navy

Disability: 20 years service.

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	16.00	17 Aug. 1908	21 Sept. 1908				

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Now a pension R.E. Navy of 40,452  
@ 6 per mo. since of 29 Apr. 1909.

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME: <u>John Michael Schell</u> Concurrent Certificate No. <u>40452</u>																										
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>6</u>					Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	2	9	4	18	1927.	1				
	2				2	✓			2	4	18		2	4	18		3	0	4	6		2				
	3				3	✓				3	4	18		3	4	18		4	1	4	6		3			
	4				4	9				4	4	18		4	4	18		5	1	4	6		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	1	4	6	1928.	1			
	2				2	✓				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4	6		2			
	3				3	11				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3	4	6		3			
	4				4	✓				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	4	6		4			
	1	5/30	27.60		1	4				1	4	18		1	4	18		5	1	4	6		1			
1909.	2	5	18	1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	18	1921.	2	4	18	1925.	2	6	4		1929.	2			
	3	✓			3	✓				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	8				3			
	4	✓			4	✓	18			4	4	18		4	4	18		4					4			
	1	✓			1	4	18			1	4	18		1	4	18		1					1			
1910.	2	✓		1914.	2	4	18		1918.	2	4	18	1922.	2	4	18	1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3	✓			3	4	18			3	4	18		3	4	18		3					3			
	4	✓			4	4	18			4	4	18		4	4	18		4					4			
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922														

6-677

NAME: <u>379 John Michael Schell</u> Concurrent Certificate No. <u>40452</u>																										
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>16.68/100</u>					Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	50.04	1915.	1	4	50.04	1919.	1	4	50.04	1923.	2	9	4	50.04	1927.	1				
	2				2	✓				2	4	50.04		2	4	50.04		3	0	4	16.68		2			
	3				3	✓				3	4	50.04		3	4	50.04		4	1	4	16.68		3			
	4				4	9				4	4	50.04		4	4	50.04		5	1	4	16.68		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1916.	1	4	50.04	1920.	1	4	50.04	1924.	1	1	4	16.68	1928.	1			
	2				2	✓				2	4	50.04		2	4	50.04		2	2	4	16.68		2			
	3	28	9.40		3	11				3	4	50.04		3	4	50.04		3	3	4	16.68		3			
	4	12	50.04		4	4				4	4	50.04		4	4	50.04		4	4	4	16.68		4			
	1	9	50.04		1	4				1	4	50.04		1	4	50.04		5	1	4	16.68		1			
1909.	2	6		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	50.04	1921.	2	4	50.04	1925.	2	6	4		1929.	2			
	3	4			3	✓				3	4	50.04		3	4	50.04		3					3			
	4	4			4	✓	50.04			4	4	50.04		4	4	50.04		4					4			
	1	✓			1	4	50.04			1	4	50.04		1	4	50.04		1					1			
1910.	2	✓		1914.	2	4	50.04		1918.	2	4	50.04	1922.	2	4	50.04	1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3	✓			3	4	50.04			3	4	50.04		3	4	50.04		3					3			
	4	✓			4	4	50.04			4	4	50.04		4	4	50.04		4					4			
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922														

6-677

32523 (3-P. A. 1.)

**Schell Joseph F.**  
 Certificate No. **674994** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act June 27, 1890**  
**Act February 6, 1907.**  
 Service: **2 Lt. B. 41 Sa Inf 2 Lt L. 7 Sa Cav**  
 Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12/16 Apr 1902</del>	<del>28 Apr 1903</del>	INC.	30 mil	8 1914	MAR 31 1914 <i>CRm</i>
		<del>Apr 16 23 May 1909</del>	<del>13 Apr 1909</del>				
		<del>23 May 1912</del>	<del>2 Dec - 1912</del>				

Remarks: **Died Apr 15 1916. Accrued order dated Jul. 11, 1916 payable to widow Eunice B. Schell, J.**

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** **MAY 8 1916** **235-University Ave Hastings Neb.**  
 Transferred to: **Troyon Hastings Neb.**  
*13162/324*

Former Roll No. **33** **314** Home: **JUL 26 1916** 6-001

(3-P. A. 1.)

**Schell Joseph P.**  
 Certificate No. **1217582** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**  
 Service: **Wagoner M. 4" Penna. Inf**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov. 26 1920	Jan 19 1923				

Remarks: **Transferred from: GROUP 3** **Transferred to:**

Former Roll No. **JAN 25 1923** Home: 6-001

NAME: <i>Joseph T. Schell</i>												Certificate No. <i>674994</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Date: <i>12 1905-30 APR 23 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>NO DATE OF DEATH</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2		
	3		<i>16 36</i>		3	9			3	AUG 9 12.			3				3		
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>13.67</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>14 110</i>		2	4	<i>45-</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>75.33</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4				4				4		<i>96</i>

NAME: <i>Joseph P. Schell</i>												Certificate No. <i>1217582</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-21)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME *Schell, Katharina*

Certificate No. *364,960* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Bn H 14 NYVHA*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>20 Aug 90</i>	<i>10 Feb 93</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	<i>Aug 10, 1917</i>			
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Bureau notified: JUN 11 1921

Died: *Unknown* Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated FEB 23 1922 payable to Louise Snyder, Woodward Road, Sea Breeze, New York*

FEB 27 1922  
AUG 23 1917

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Schell Marcella M.**

Certificate No. **494,951** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Leonard G**

Service **Pt A 2 N.J. Vol Inf** 9-274

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>June 2, 1926</i>				
Reported			JUN 8 1926			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Katharina Schell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *364060*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~25~~ *30* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			
1908.	1		24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3	8	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	<del>90</del>		2				2			
	3	8			3	4			3	4	<del>36</del> <i>36.89</i>		3				3				3			
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	<i>3/4 59</i>		1926.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2			2				
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			3				
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			4				

NAME MARCELLA M SCHELL

Certificate No. 494951

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

~~44,000~~

*Schell, Marcella M.*

Certificate No. *494951*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *Leonard G.*

Service: *P. A. 2 Reg. U.S.*

**72** ISSUES.      **MINORS—\$6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 25 Aug 1898</i>	<i>19 June 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>				
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Transferred from: **Columbus.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *683* **OCT 3 - 1916**      6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Schell, Maria*

Certificate No. *402085*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Louis Schell*

Service: *Reg. 5 Pa. H.A.*

**ISSUES.**      **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1908, by act of that date.</i>	<i>29 Sep. 1894</i>			

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**      Transferred to:

Died: *9/28/16*      Bureau notified: *OCT 25 1916*      *OCT 4 1916*

Remarks: *(Check No 2756179 Dated ----- Canceled.)*

Former Roll No. *684 A.J*      6-679

NAME: *Marcella M. Schell* CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. *494951*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: ~~*25*~~ *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Maria Schell* Certificate No. *402085*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2				
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2				
	3	12	34		3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				
	4	10	36		4	9			4	<del>4</del> 36		4				4				4					
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4			1	GROUP 1				1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2				
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3				
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2				2				
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3				
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				4				

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 95979

NAME: *Schell Mary*

Certificate No. *429889* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Schell alias Jacob Potterman*

Service: *Pvt. & 2 Minn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>24 Aug. 1896</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>17393</i> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schell Mary A*

Certificate No. *683401* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Reuben H Schell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt 207 Co. Res. Inf. and No 190 Co. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	12	18 May, 1909	12 June, 1909			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>George T. Michaels \$10 Pd 7/2/09</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 29, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 16 1921</i>				
Remarks: <i>Soldier pensioned as Reuben H Schell.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Lock Haven, Pa.</i> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						



NAME: *Mary Schell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *429889*

Last paid to: *Mary Schell* Rate: ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	19	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: *Mary A Schell*

Certificate No. *683401*

Last paid to: *Mary A Schell* Rate: ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	18.40		3	4			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1		3				3			
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	36		4			4				4			
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

5/14

(S-P.A.2)

NAME: *Schell Mary A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *767498* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacob G. Schell*

Service: *Pri F. 20 Indiana Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 7-1913.</i>	<i>DEC-1-1913</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>NO FEE</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>RB # 2</i> <i>Milau Ohio</i> <span style="float: right;">6-579</span>						

(S-P.A.2)

NAME: *Schell Mary C.* 96077

Certificate No. *387545* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Frank J.*

Service: *Pri. D. 33 & Co. 47 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>14 Dec. 1893</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3/29/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 27 1914</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>17494</i> <span style="float: right;">6-579</span>						



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schell Mary E*

Certificate No. *544274* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Frederick B. Schell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri C. 19 Penn. V. I.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>14 July 02</i>	<i>8 Dec 02</i>			
		<b>12 APR 19 1908</b>				
INCREASE	<b>20</b>	<b>SEP 8 - 1916</b>	<b>SEP 18 1916</b>			
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
		<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 26, 1923* Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *174* 6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schell Mary E*

Certificate No. *670927* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John W*

Service: *Sgt. & Sells vol car*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	<b>25</b>	<i>19 May 1908</i>	<i>24 Dec 1908</i>			
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to: **NOV 4 1917**

Died: *Oct. 6-1917* Bureau notified: **NOV 20 1917** Check No. *5546429* Dated **1917** Cancel

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** 6-679

NAME: <u>Mary E. Schell</u>				Certificate No. <u>544274</u>											
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u>				Date: <u>12-25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1930</u>				<u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	80		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	13	36		4	4	80		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	6	36		4	6	50 <sup>93</sup>		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	80		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	80 <sup>87</sup>		4	4	90
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	6	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>Mary E. Schell</u>				Certificate No. <u>670927</u>											
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL 12-25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		782	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	14	38		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	22	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	11	66		4	12	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	24	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.12		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		GROUP 2	1922.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	38		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	23	36		4	4	38		4				4		

(3-P.A.2)

NAME: Schell, Matilda 1459

Certificate No. 592754 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: James S

Service: Pt. G. 105 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 24-1905	May 29-1905			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: 4/13/10. L.P. Bureau notified: **JUL 5 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 335 6-579

(3-P.A.1)

NAME: Schell, Michael

Certificate No. 943805 **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pt. G. 5 Cav. U. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	1516	Oct 1907	17 Feb 1908				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 12 Nov, 1908 Bureau notified: **DEC 1 - 1908**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4544 JUN 27 :890 6-581

NAME: 1459

Matilda Schell

Certificate No. 592754

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		23 16		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

6-13-10

Order P. H. - 14 - 10

NAME: Michael Schell

Certificate No. 943805

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		4/370 80	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		19		2				2				2				2		
	3		12		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 12 Nov 1908 REPORTED DEC 1908

GROUP 2

Order # 598,1020 here

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schell. Ogden G.*

Certificate No. *1182949* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Hosp'tl Steward. 157<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DAYS OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 3-20</i>	<i>Jan. 21-21</i>				
		<i>Nov 20</i>	<i>2/12/21</i>			<i>2/12/21</i>	

*H. Harland Nov 20*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

1/2 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Schell, Pamela McKee*

Certificate No. *604385* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Hiram H.*

Service: *Corp Betty H F N Y Vol L A*

6-9874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Feb. 1, 1926*

Reported: *FEB 15 1926*

Remarks:



NAME: *Ogden G. Schell*

*7782949*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12*

Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
<i>76</i> <i>12 84 40</i> <b>GROUP 2 PAID</b> <b>10 AUG. 4, 1922</b>																<b>Trans. to No. Payment Card.</b>						

NAME: **PAMELA MCKEE SCHELL**

Certificate No. **604385**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

*3-1081*  
*2/11*

NAME: *Schell, Pamela Mc. Kee.* 43388 (S.P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *604385* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Hiram H.*

Service: *Corp Betsy H-1 N.Y. Vol St. Art*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 July 1905</i>	<i>6 Feb 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>9230 Wabash Ave., Kansas City, Mo.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>5483, 2412</i>				<i>2503</i>		

6-679

NAME: *Schell, Paul* (S.P.A.L.) 346.888

Certificate No. *348514* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Pr 4117 U. S. O. I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *throat & eyes slight deaf of both ears & dis of R. arm & left hand.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>19 Dec 88</i>	<i>1 Mar 89</i>				
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>17 May 12</i>	<i>14 Aug 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *9/15/20 m. civil* Bureau notified: **DEC 18 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2627* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pamela Mc-Kee Schell* LOT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *604385*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~15~~ *30* Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	1922.	3	4	
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	1922.	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	30
	2	9	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	30
	3	23	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50	1922.	3	4	30
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	1922.	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36	<i>Wor. 4 51 78</i>	4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	27	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	30	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12	36		3	25	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

NAME: *Paul Schell* **DECEASED** Certificate No. *348514*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *17-20* Remarks: *346.888*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1916.	1			1921.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1917.	1			1922.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10 51 70</i>			3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1918.	1			1923.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1			1919.	1			1924.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Schell Philip

(3-P. A. 1.)

29224

Certificate No.

409804

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

P. K 152 **DEAD**

Disability:

Prochitis Catarrh Head Slt D of both Ears

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17 4	Feb 92	25 Mar 92				
	Inc 221	Dec 10	15 Feb 11				

Fees:

2 D C Ashby 4/15/11

3/21 1914

order dated

8/20/14

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Sarah

Died:

3/21/14

Bureau notified:

4/9/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

General Law. 30629

Home:

NAME:

*Philip Schell*

Certificate No.

*409804*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*1722*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7517</i>	1915.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2		<i>666</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>1266</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>766</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>766</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2		<i>766</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>766</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>766</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>6 51</i>		4		<i>4 66</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>11 51</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 66</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>6 51</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>6 51</i>		3		<i>3 9/11</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>12 51</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		

*Acad*

288

Schell, Philip J.

Certificate No. 1.168.458      **NAVY INVALID.**      Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: **Pt. U.S.M.C.**

Disability: **Disease of lungs**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	30	Jan. 12/12	Apr. 6/12	Inc 17	Dec 1. 1915	July 28. 1916	
REISSUE	12	Nov 4- 1914	NOV 13-1914	24	July 2. 1916		
<p>Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>      Transferred to:</p> <p>Died: <b>Feb. 10, 1919</b>      Bureau notified: <b>MAR 6 1919</b></p> <p>Remark: <b>Res. to correct rate</b></p> <p>Former Roll No.      Home: <b>Forest Grove Rd R.R. 507</b>  <b>Holland</b></p>							

NAME: 288

Philip J. Schell

1168.458

Last paid to:

Date: 30 12 21

W. J. Weber #10

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/18	22 = <sup>10 3/4</sup>	1916.	1	4	36/10 97 W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	4	90		2	4	72		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	15	90		3	4	72		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	72		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	72		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	90		2	4	72		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	72		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	72		4				4				4			4		

5-878  
23/5

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Schell Rachel*

Certificate No. *829.380*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob.*

Service: *Priv F 10th Pennsylvania Inf.*

*75-*      ISSUES.      MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>December 8, 1916</i>	<i>August 8, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc. 25</i>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: *ch fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      **AUG 20 1917**      6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME**      **Schell, Rachel A.**

Certificate No. **891272**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William J**

Service **1st Lt F 22 Iowa Inf**      6-574

ISSUES      MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died *Jan. 26, 1926*      Reported **FEB 15 1926**

Remarks:



NAME: *Rachel Schell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *829.380*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30-30*

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME RACHEL A SCHELL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

*891272*

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED

*3-1181*  
*2/11*

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Schell Rachel A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *891272.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William J.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: *First Lt. F. 22<sup>nd</sup> Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 26-20</i>	<i>Aug 17-20</i>			
		<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-20</i>			

Fee: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME *Schell, Robert Lee.* Act of Jun 2, 1930 - P. A. 1  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. *1198062* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service: *Pt H, 10th U S Cav*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>18</i>	<i>June 23, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>August 19 1925</i>	<i>Sept 26 1925</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>				<i>Oct 7, 1930</i>	<i>NOV 17 1930</i>
	<i>50</i>	<i>June 20, 1930</i>	<i>Sept 3, 1930</i>			<i>letter to Robert</i>	

NAME:

*Rachel A. Schell*

*871272*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		29 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		20 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		26 21 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		24 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		9/1 172 17 34 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		

NAME

ROBERT LEE SCHELL

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Fees

1198062

Act of Jun 2, 1930

\$2 M Elliott Waggaman & Co

*10-8-25*

GROUP 2

RATE-	18	18	18	40	40	40	40	40	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930				
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	40 4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 40				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Schell Robert Lee (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1198062 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt H 10th U S Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	June 23 1920	Jan 25 1922				

Fee: \$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 2/10/22

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: FEB 3 1922 6-051

NAME: Schell Samuel (S-P. A. L.) 28073 ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Certificate No. 1076673 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Sgt - B-34 N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais 15		7 Mch '07	5 Nov '07				

Fee: Pais-Trofee

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 28 '1909 P.M. Bureau notified: Nov. 29, 1909.

Remarks: *Chinaman, Wash. D.C. Contingent*

Former Roll No. A. J. 2320/10-20126 Home: 6-051

NAME: ROBERT LEE SCHELL

Certificate No. 1198062

Last paid to: Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
																<p>10348 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub></p> <p>4 54</p> <p>4 54</p> <p>GROUP 2 PAID</p> <p>30 AUG. 4, 1922</p>			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-21

NAME: Samuel Schell

Certificate No. 1076673

Last paid to: @ 10 to Dec '07 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	27	44 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	X	X		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	X5		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
																<p>GROUP 3</p>			

6-21

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schell Sarah*

Certificate No. *779490* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Philip Schell*

Service: *Pvt 152 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 28-1914</i>	<i>AUG 20-1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: **No fee**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *Ottwell Ind* *8/2*

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schell, Sophia J.*

Certificate No. *800.727* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Schell*

Service: *Private Co 4 74th Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 28, 1915</i>	<i>December 3, 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10. to B. Milligan Atty. DEC 27 1915*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *March 4, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1918*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

NOV 8 1918  
DEC 11 1915

NAME: Sarah Schell				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 779490							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20: 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Sophia T. Schell				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 800727							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12: 25 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	5	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4		

(3-P.A. 1.)

NAME: *Schell, Stephen*

Certificate No. *508930* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~ *550.997*

Service: *Pr A 1 O.V.N.A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Rheum, niasophias, macul, cataract, res/ polytrias in slight <sup>ISSUES</sup> deaf of both ears.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>April 3. 1916</i>	<i>2 Mar 98</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>April 3. 1916</i>	<i>May 23. 1916</i>
<i>Reid</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>1 Nov 12</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>April 3. 1921</i>	<i>sr</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0, 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Columbus* Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Home: *2705* 6-681

FORM No. 1916

(3-P.A. 2.)

NAME: *Schell, Susan A.*

Certificate No. *13064* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Frank M. Schell*

Service: *Pr. A-1" Roy. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 28 Apr. 1904</i>	<i>18 May 1904</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>		

Fees: Transferred to:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: *Sept 17 1911* Bureau notified: *OCT 17 1911* *3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2056* 6-679



NAME:

*Stephen Schell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

*508930*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12 2340 50*

Remarks:

*350.997*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	48	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	48		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	48		3	4	51		3	4	120		3	11	4			3		
	4				4	9	48		4	4	51		4	4	120		4	12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	48	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	48		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	48		3	4	69		3	4	161		3	3	4	50		3		
	4	8	48		4	17	48		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	48	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2	10	48		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2	1		Payment Card		2		
	3	10	48		3	4	51		3	10	6	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	48		4	4	51		4	5	69		4	4	150		4					4		
1910.	1	10	48	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2	10	48		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2					2		
	3	10	48		3	4	51		3		116		3				3					3		
	4	9	48		4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4					4		

NAME:

*Susan A. Schell*

Certificate No.

*13064*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.*

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

*Special Act.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	5							4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10			1				1				1				1				1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9			1				1				1				1				1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4			1				1				1				1				1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

(S-P.A.S.)

**NAME:** Schell Theresa

**Certificate No.:** 839529      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** Henry

**Service:** Pri. B. 19" Kansas Cav.

**70**      **ISSUES:** Married 1903      **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		June 9-1917	Feb 29-1918	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
20		Oct 4-1917				
25		Oct 6-1917				

**Fees:** No fee

**Transferred from:** GROUP ?      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.:** MAR 4 - 1918      **6-679**

16. (S-P.A.L.) 2930

**NAME:** Schell, Thomas

**Certificate No.:** 641713      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Law:** ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

**Service:** Pl. 5167" Pa. D.M.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Feb. 23/07.	May 11/07.				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**      **Transferred to:**

**Died:** 11/13/08 - P.M.      **Bureau notified:** JUL 29 1909

**Remarks:** From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

**Former Roll No.:**      **Home:**      **6-601**

NAME:

*Theresa Schell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*839529*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*\$ 30*

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		1		1911.		1				1	4 75			2	4 90			1	
		2		1911.		2				2	4 75			3	4 30			2	
		3		1911.		3				3	4 75			4	4			3	
		4		1911.		4				4	4 75			1	4 30			4	
		1		1912.		1				1	4 75			2	4 30			1	
		2		1912.		2				2	4 75			3	4 30			2	
		3		1912.		3				3	4 95.50			4	4 30			3	
		4		1912.		4				4	4 90			1	4 30			4	
		1		1913.		1				1	4 90			2	4			1	
		2		1913.		2				2	4 90			3				2	
		3		1913.		3				3	4 90			4				3	
		4		1913.		4				4	4 90			1				4	
		1		1914.		1				1	<i>3/28 170<sup>67</sup></i> 4 90			2				1	
		2		1914.		2				2	4 75			3				2	
		3		1914.		3				3	4 75			4				3	
		4		1914.		4				4	4 75			1				4	
		1								1	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN. 4, 1922			2					
		2								2				3					
		3								3				4					
		4								4				1					

NAME:

*16**Thomas Schell*

Certificate No.

*641,713*

Last paid to:

*2930*

Rate:

*20:*

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		1		1911.		1				1				1				1	
		2	<i>7/3 1893</i>	1911.		2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>6 60</i>	1911.		3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>7 60</i>	1911.		4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>6 60</i>	1912.		1				1				1				1	
		2	<i>5 60</i>	1912.		2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>6 60</i>	1912.		3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>6 60</i>	1912.		4				4				4				4	
		1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1913.		1				1				1				1	
		2		1913.		2				2				2				2	
		3		1913.		3				3				3				3	
		4		1913.		4				4				4				4	
		1		1914.		1				1				1				1	
		2		1914.		2				2				2				2	
		3		1914.		3				3				3				3	
		4		1914.		4				4				4				4	

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schell, William ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 372926 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt F. 64<sup>th</sup> Ill. I. & D.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>154<sup>th</sup> Mch 1907</u>	<u>10 July 1907</u>			<u>30<sup>th</sup> May 1912</u>	<u>20 Jan 1913</u>
		<del><u>20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1911</u></del>	<del><u>13 Mch 1911</u></del>				
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>							

Fee: Viewed Aug 3 1917 Accrued order dated 2/2/17  
payable to widow Charlotte

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: W

Died: Aug. 3, 1917. Bureau notified: AUG 15 1917 Check No. 4815841 Dated AUG 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5731. JUN 27 1890 Home: 2/23 6-651

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: SCHELL, WILLIAM Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 495630 **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: Private Co. H, 1 Regiment Maryland Volunteer Cavalry.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del><u>October 22 1907</u></del>	<u>April 13 1908</u>	<b>INCREASE</b>	<u>30</u>	<u>Oct. 25, 1912</u>	<u>JUN 3 1913</u>
		<del><u>MAY 18 1912</u></del>	<u>AUG 22 1912</u>				

Fee:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: May 25, 1917 Bureau notified: JUN 28 1917  
Remarks: Check No. 403995 Dated: JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 41407 **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890** Home: 6-651

NAME: <i>William Schell</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>372926</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1					
	2				2	13 55 33			2	4	90		2			2		
	3	23 51			3	4			3	4	90		3			3		
	4	11			4	14			4	4	90		4			4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1					
	2				2	13			2	4	90		2			2		
	3	12			3	23			3	4	90		3			3		
	4				4	14			4	4	90		4			4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4 8 29		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1					
	2	13			2	4			2	4	90		2			2		
	3	3			3	4			3	<del>4</del>			3			3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4			4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	3/4 90		1922.	1					
	2	12			2	4 90			2				2			2		
	3	12			3	4 90			3	GROUP 2			3			3		
	4	2			4	4 90			4				4			4		

NAME: <i>WILLIAM SCHELL</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>495630</i>									
MAR 4 1908 at 12				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1				
	2				2	7			2	4 90	2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4 90	3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4 90	4				4		
1908.	1	4 12 50		1912.	1	9 4 20		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1				
	2	6 4 50			2	6 4 50			2	4 90	2				2		
	3	9			3	7 7 2			3	4 90	3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4 90	4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1				
	2	7			2	30 7 2 43 20			2	<del>4 90</del>	2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3		3				3		
	4	8			4	4 90			4		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	9			2	4 90			2		2				2		
	3	8			3	4 90			3		3				3		
	4	7			4	4 90			4		4				4		

NAME: *Schell William A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 33629 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *626906* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*  
~~February 6, 1907~~

Service: *P. E. 138 + A 65 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>19</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>July 1890</del>	<del>2 July 1891</del>	<del>Inc 19</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Sept 28 1916</del>	<del>Jan 2, 1917</del>
<del>19</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>5 Oct 1908</del>	<del>19 Oct 1908</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>28 1921</del>	
<del>13</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>31 May 1912</del>	<del>19 Feb 1913</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>		
<del>13</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>14 Oct 1912</del>		<del>37</del>	<del>Sept. 28. 1918</del>		
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 8, 1907. <i>10/19/08</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>74 Pts Lincoln, Nebr</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>34-072</i>				Home: <i>Bennett Lunch Room</i>			

NAME: *Schell William H* ~~28569~~ (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1001589* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *2M-ferg 17 Ill Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>30 Jan 1900</i>	<i>15 May 1900</i>	<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>16 Dec 1910</i>	<i>6 Jan 1911</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Jan 1906</i>	<i>9 May 1906</i>	<i>5/11/12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Dec 1912</i>
<i>26</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>	<i>23 Dec 1907</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Wash DC 1017 1911 Co 1015 1911</i> <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Gilroy Cal.</i>			
Died: <i>May 20 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 28 1915 3-1081</i>			
Remarks: <i>W Died May 20 1915 Accrued order dated SEP 27 1915</i>							
<i>OCT 8 1915</i>				Home: <i>Clarinda C. Schell, Gilroy, Calif.</i>			
<i>Wash DC ORIGINAL</i>							

NAME: <i>William A Schell</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>626906</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>\$215.50</i>				50											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	16	24		3	9			3	4	46.50		3	4	133.80		3	4	50
	4	8	24		4	7			4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	14	35.57	1913.	1	4	16.03	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
	2	8			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	3			3		46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	46.50		4	5	59.20		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		

NAME: <i>William H Schell</i>												Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1001589</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Nov 1911</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3		<b>DEAD</b>		3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4	10/25	64.12		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45		1		<b>W</b>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	27	43.12		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SHELL, WILLIAM H.**

Certificate No. **1001589**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *2nd Sgt 17 Ill Vol 2*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	APR 1 1907	DEC 23 1907				
Increase	15	DEC 16 1910	JAN 6 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to: **SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. OCT 7 1911**

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *H1523*      Act 6/27/90      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schell, William H.*      ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920      *8.595*

Certificate No. *1096567*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: *Ch-I-3-OVD*

Disability: *Blind & pules*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>13 July 99</del>	<del>3 Nov 04</del>	REISSUE	12	July 7-1920	JUN 6 1921
<del>Incr</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>11 May 11</del>	<del>31 May 11</del>				
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.					
		<del>11 mch 13</del>					

Fees: *1/2 J.B. Enloe, Des. Wash. D.C.*

*\$10 fee M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. pd 7/9/21*

Transferred from: **Columbus.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *165 JUN 24 1921*      Home:      6-681



NAME:

WILLIAM H. SCHELL

Certificate No.

1001589

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 \$8. Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 43 <sup>80</sup>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	13 45	2		2		2	
3		3	12 45	3		3		3	
4	1/6 104 <sup>40</sup>	4	Transferred	4		4		4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	17 36	2		2		2		2	
3	15 36	3		3		3		3	
4	11 36	4	GROUP 3	4		4		4	
1909. 1	20 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	8 36	2		2		2		2	
3	11 36	3		3		3		3	
4	10 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	10 36	2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3		3		3		3	
4	13 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

William H. Schell

WAR WITH SPAIN ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1096567

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: 8.595

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 18	1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1	4 24	1923. 1	9 4 36
2		2	12 18	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	10 4 12
3		3	11 26 <sup>02</sup>	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	11 4 12
4		4	12 24	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	12 4 12
1908. 1		1912. 1	7/23 24	1916. 1	4 24	1920. 1	4 24	1924. 1	12 4 12
2		2	12 24	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	13 4 12
3	9 18	3	12 24	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	14 4 12
4	9 18	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	15 4 12
1909. 1	10 18	1913. 1	4 24	1917. 1	4 24	1921. 1	4 24	1925. 1	5 4
2	10 18	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	6 4
3	10 18	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	4 36	3	
4	10 18	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	4 36	4	
1910. 1	10 18	1914. 1	4 24	1918. 1	4 24	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1	
2	10 18	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	4 36	2	
3	10 18	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3	
4	14 18	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	JUNE 4, 1922	4	

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

(P. A. 1)  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

*Schell, William J.*

Certificate No. **1083 196**      **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: **1 Lt. Co. 2, 22" Iowa Vol Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>7 Nov 1907</i>	<i>2 Nov 1907</i>	Inc.	<i>27</i>	<i>Sept 27 1915</i>	<i>Jan 27 1916</i>
		<i>15 Oct 1910</i>	<i>18 Oct 1910</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>31 May 1913</i>	<i>14 Feb 1913</i>				

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Died: *Dec. 1, 1919*      Bureau notified **DEC 24 1919**

Remarks: *Chipley Fla*

Former Roll No. **2844**      Home: **191 Act of June 27 1900.**

**AUG 24 1920**      6-681

(P. A. 1)

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**

**SCHELL, WILLIAM P**

Certificate No. **1196491**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **2 Lt. G. 5 Pa. Inf.**

Disability:

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>24</b>	<b>Sept. 6, 1922</b>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Oct 15 1924</b>	<b>Mar 6 1925</b>		
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>June 4, 1926</b>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>June 4 1926</b>	<b>Oct 16 1926</b>		

Died: *Dec. 9, 1928*      Reported **JAN 16 1929**

Remarks: *Dec 9 1928*      Acrued order dated **FEB 25 1929**

Payable to widow: *Eva A. Schell*  
*310 Valley Street*  
*Lewis town*  
*Pa*



NAME:

Schell William P.

Certificate No.

1196491

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

2d Lt, Co. G, 5th Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	July 19, 1920	Dec. 16, 1921				
Inc.	24	Sept. 6, 1922	Nov. 18, 1922				

Fee:

\$20 Byington & Wilson JAN 14 1922

Estate of \$2 Howard W Aikens. DEC 19 1922

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 4 1922

JAN 3 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Schellaberger, Elizabeth

Certificate No.

7911

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

INDIAN WAR

Name of Soldier:

Michael

Service:

Sgt A 4 U S Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	15 May 1909	21 Feb 1911			

Fee:

None

Transferred from:

CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 17, 1916

Bureau notified:

JAN 29 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 3340003 Dated JAN Canceled.

Former Roll No.

NAME:

William P. Schell

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1196491

Last paid to:

Rate: 18 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 36	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 18		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 18		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 6 24	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		Fee		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		14 315	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 54		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 54		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1, PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		

NAME:

Elizabeth Schellaberger 57<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No.

7911

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/9	235 <sup>60</sup>	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5/5	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	NDB		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		AM		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	NDB		1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4/11	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	16	SER		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		OR		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL		1		<del>36</del>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Schellabergers Michael (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. 2678 ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WAR

Service: Sglt a 4 US Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	27 July 1892	31 Aug 1893				
Accd	8		21 Feb 1911	Widow		Elizabeth	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 14-1909 Bureau notified: May 28 1909 Com. letter of June 5-1909 as to death

Remarks: DeKalb, Ill

Former Roll No. 387 Home: C-661

NAME: Schellack Henrietta (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. 601.130 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schellack Emil H.

Service: Pt. Co. C. 11<sup>th</sup> Mass. V.I. & B. 1<sup>st</sup> V. R. Co.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	2 Dec. 1905			
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 21, 1919 Bureau notified: NOV 10 1919

Remarks: Repayment order dated Jan 30-1920 payable to Ralph C. Schellack 74

Former Roll No. 2157 C-679

NAME: *Michael Schellaberger*

Certificate No. *2678*

Last paid to: *Rate: 8* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>3/9/10</i>	<i>10.43</i>	1915.	1	<i>CHICAGO</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>Oct 1908</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>AMF</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>SEB</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>Die May 1909</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>Reported May 1909</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Henrietta Schellack*

Certificate No. *601.130*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<del><i>4</i></del>	<del><i>75</i></del>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>14</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>20</i>	<i>40</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>26</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>21</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>15</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>48.13</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		

*10/22*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 225-320

**Schellart George**

Certificate No. **175.052**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~ACT FEB 0.~~

Service: **Pr 9 38 out and I + V.R.C.**      ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.			13 Oct 08		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.			29 June 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	20 Sept 13	31 Oct 13	Inc.	72	Sept 17-1920	OCT 9 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus**      Transferred to:

Died: **April 11, 1923**      Bureau notified: **MAY 8 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **08415 1920**      Home:

6-251

(S-P. A. 1.)

**Schellberg Bernhard F. DEAD** 8406 **18374**

Certificate No. **689 999**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: **Pr B. 10" Vt. Vol. I.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Feb. 07	9 Aug 07				
Acc			June 28-12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**      Transferred to:

Died: **Apr 19-12 (3-798) 5/9**      Bureau notified: **May 11-1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **29.537 72.**      Home:

6-251



NAME: *George Schellart* Certificate No. *175.052*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Remarks: *12325.320*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	45	1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216
	2	12	45		2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	11	45		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4	11	45		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	11	45 <sup>6</sup>		2	11	45 <sup>6</sup>		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	10	25		3	10	25		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72
	4	9	43 <sup>20</sup>		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	206.47		4	4	72
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	4	72
	2	11	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	11	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	11	45		4	5	87.33 <sup>9</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	72
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	18		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	216		4	4	72

NAME: *Bernhard F. Schellberg* Certificate No. *689 999*

Last paid to: *JUN 4 1907* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36
	2	5	36		2	5	36		2	5	36		2	5	36		2	5	36
	3	14	48.93		3	5	36		3	5	36		3	5	36		3	5	36
	4	4	36		4	7	36		4	7	36		4	7	36		4	7	36
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	DETROIT		1920.	1	Wid		1924.	1	Wid	
	2	4	36		2	73	18 <sup>40</sup>		2	Sarah			2	Wid			2	Wid	
	3	4	36		3	6	44		3	Clinton			3	Wid			3	Wid	
	4	9	36		4				4	Detroit			4	Wid			4	Wid	
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

43188

**NAME:** Schellberg, Margaret

Certificate No. 395 890 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** August

**Service:** Sgt. E, 51" His.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
①	8	29 Sep. '93	3 May 94			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:		
Died: Oct 14, 1911.		Bureau notified: Apr. 25, 1912.				
Remarks: Stayton, Or. 278 No. Cottage St - Salem - Oreg. Herman Schellberg, 1725 So. Fir st., Salem, Ore.						
Former Roll No. 123/13-185/2-158/14						

6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Schellberg Sarah

Certificate No. 744.587 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

**Name of Soldier:** Bernhard F. 34171

**Service:** Pr B 10 Vt Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W		12 May 3-'12	June 28-'12	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: 10- Geo. E. Foster						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. JAN 17 1917						

6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret Schellberg</i>										Certificate No. <i>395,890</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.-</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah Schellberg</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>744,587</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	Gen. E. F. ...	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	7/31	12 40		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	38 93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	89.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	88	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	88		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: *Schellenbaum Sebastian* ~~Act of May 11, 1918~~

Certificate No. *377.940* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pl H-46 Reg V I and Pr-21 V.R.C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 Apr 07</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	<i>38</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>21 Sept 1912</i>		<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 24-1921</i>	<i>Feb 17-1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 11. 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 15 1922*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated MAY 12, 1922 -- available to Jennie Sanders*  
MAY 15 1922

Former Roll No. Home:

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schellenberg Henry A.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *729307* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *185 reg 75 Musn. Band 75 Reg*

Disability: *1476 Lodge St Syracuse NY*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Aug 1890</i>	<i>9 June 1892</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 May 1907</i>	<i>20 July 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 1. 1912* Bureau notified: *JUN 12 1912* **5324**

Remarks: *Change in rank + service. 22 July 08 order*

Former Roll No. Home:



(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Schellenberg, Catharina

**Certificate No.:** 557.966 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

**Name of Soldier:** Schellenberg, Rudolph

**Service:** Sgt. Co E. 9<sup>th</sup> Md. Inf. V. Gas

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1906	10 Aug 1903			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** TOPEKA KANSAS **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:** JUN 5 - 1913

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.:** 224 6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Schellenberg William

**Certificate No.:** 1190.395 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

**Service:** Sgt. Batty E. 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. Army

**Disability:**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 25 1920	July 17 1921				
REISSUE	15	June 25-1920	MAR 27 1922				

**Fees:** \$20 R. M. Sefton pd 7/16/21

**Transferred from:** GROUP 3 **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** REISSUE to correct rate

**APR 11 1922**

**Former Roll No.:** JUL 1 - 1921 6-581

NAME:

*Catharina Schellenberg*

Certificate No.

557966

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 Check No. 1104716 Dated MAY 4 - 1913 Canceled.				1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2				2	DIED May 23, 1913 REPORTED JUN 5 1913					2			2			2		
	3				3	GROUP 2					3			3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		13		2				2				2				2		
	3		12		3				3				3				3		
	4		14		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

*William Schellenberg*

Certificate No.

1190.395

Last paid to:

Rate:

#15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		0 4 45	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 15		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 4 15		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 15	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 15		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 15		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		Free c	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		7/16 13560		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 36		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		9 4/3 3660	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 45		2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 2 PAID		3		
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

Trans. to W.C. Payment Card.

(S-P.A.S.)

NAME: *Schellenberger - Anna M.* 65147

Certificate No. *653992* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Conrad*

Service: *Pr. B 3 O.V.C.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	9 Apr 1908	4 Aug 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 Apr 1908				
<i>100</i>	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916			
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1817</b>						

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 7, 1920* Bureau notified: *Letter to Fin 12/4/20 - DEC 8 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

(S-P.A.S.)

NAME: *Schellenberger Conrad* 319.080

Certificate No. *538,931* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr B 3 O.V.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 mcho 7</i>	<i>7 Dec 07</i>				

DECEASED.

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *3/108* Bureau notified: *13P 4-6-08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *682-02* 6-581





(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schellenberger, Mathilda* 1456

Certificate No. *445411* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Louis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. E. 29 n. g.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>mar 2-1897</i>	<i>may 27-1897</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8. 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>142</i> <span style="float: right;">6-579</span>						

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schellenger Alvin L 1/2 payable Fannie D. Schellenger wife*

Certificate No. *84777 B* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Civil Batt H. 1. W. V. L. A.* *S. Home Bath*

Disability: *Wife's Ad. Parishville NY* *ny*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1897</i>	<i>29 Sept 1897</i>				
<i>Inc</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>14 Dec 07</i>		Bureau notified <i>3 Jan'y's S. H. Home. Bath NY cert here</i>					
Remarks: <i>Bureau order 28 Sept 1908</i> <span style="float: right;"><i>ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Fannie # 233</i></span>							
<i>BUREAU ORDER 10/5/08</i>							
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;">6-581</span>							

NAME: 1456 <i>Mathilda Schellenberger</i>				Certificate No. 445411																			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: <del>19</del> <del>20</del> <del>25</del> 30																			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	88	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	88		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	88		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	88		4	84	14.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: Schellenger Alvin L. 1/2 payable wife				Certificate No. 847773																						
Last paid to:				Rate: 12																						
				Remarks: Fannie D. Schellenger																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
																GROUP 1										
																1/2 28 1/2 to date of death										
																BUFFALO										

NAME: *Schellenger, Ansel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 42971 (3-P.A.L.)  
 Certificate No. 207,203 ARMY INVALID. 32258  
 Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912  
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pri. C. 13. Mis. Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 18		25 Feb. 07	JUN 15 1907	Inc 30		15 May 1915	16 Aug 1916
Inc 15		29 Mar 1911	APR 10 1911	40		JUN 10 1918	
Reissue 28		20 May 1912	AUG 15 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 42971

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 56391 Home: 6-651

NAME: *Schellenger Charles* (3-P.A.L.)  
 Certificate No. 375,330 ARMY INVALID. 317,210  
 Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *Pr 2 102 La.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		8 apr 07	4 Jan 08	Reis 30		24 May '12	28 Dec '12
INC 20		16 apr. 08	20 apr 08				
Reis 20		6 Apr 08	22 Nov 12				

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: 1/7/13 99m. Rushtown O Bureau notified: FEB 4 - 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 499-02 Home: 6-651

NAME: *Clusel Schellenger* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *207.203*

APR 1907. *8* Rate: *12 15 25 30 40 50* ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Charles Schellenger* DECEASED Certificate No. *375.330*

Last paid to *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *75.20-20-30-* Remarks: *317.210*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

*7/13/13 206.23 Died 16 Jan 13 Paid Harry J Schellenger 4/25/13*

*Widow, Mrs. M. Schellenger*

GROUP 3

NAME: Schellenger, Charles H. (S.P.A.L.) ~~378.465~~

Certificate No. 251464 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: Sptl X 91 O. & I. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Dis of throat going to back

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Mar 82</del>		Inc	30	May 26, 1917	Nov. 3, 1917
<del>Reis</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Nov 85</del>			40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>Dec 86</del>			50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Apr 89</del>	5 June 90				
Reis	24	317 May 12	12 Feb 13				

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~44~~ DEC 10 1917 Home:

NAME: Schellenger, Clement B. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 64847 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~ War

Service: O 69 NYP HA

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	7 mch 1907	16 Oct 1907				
		Reissue cert ret'd to Dept.					
		Oct 20 - 1907.					

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 20 mch 1907 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: Schellenger Elizabeth 66.871  
 Certificate No. 691387 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908  
 Name of Soldier: William  
 Service: 1 Sgt. I 172 O.K.S.I.  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 18 Aug 1909	1 Nov 1909			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 6, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Wm. H. Miller, Jackson O. Feb 10*  
 30 MAY 1 1920  
 Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:  
 Died: May 22 1920 Bureau notified: JUN 12 1920  
 Remarks: 607 Scott St. Springfield Ohio.  
 Reimbursement order dated AUG 23 1920  
 payable to Harrison H. Schellenger,  
 Former Roll No. AUG 27 1920  
 OCT. 14 1916. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Schellenger Emily 621  
 Certificate No. 663167 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: Virgil D.  
 Service: Corp 3 25 n.g.  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 Apr 28-1908	Oct 22-1908			

Fees:  
 Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:  
 Died: 11/21/10 P.M. Bureau notified: OCT 22 1911  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 279 6-679



NAME: *Elizabeth Schellenger* Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. *66.877 691-387*

Last paid to: *[Signature]* *2530* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
			1342.40																				
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

**DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.**  
*9/26950*  
*26*

**GROUP 3**

NAME: *621 Emily Schellenger* Certificate No. *663167*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 2**

NAME: *Schellenger, Fannie G.*

Certificate No. *660772* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Alvin L.*

Service: *P. Batt. 26.1. M.P. 1. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 8 20 mch 1908</i>	<i>5 Oct 1908</i>			
		<i>17 19 apt 1908</i>				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		<i>10 M. O. Daniels.</i>				
	INC 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 5, 1922</i>			Bureau notified: <i>SEP 29 1922</i>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Schellenger, George H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *619464* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~  
~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *P. d 172 ovd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>9 Aug 90</del>	<del>9 July 91</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>11 Feb 1914</del>	<del>24 Dec 1914</del>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>20 May 12</del>	<del>6 Sept 12</del>	<del>INC</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
				INC	50	May 1, 1920	
				INC	72	Mch 6-1922	AUG 9 1922
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 25 1922 21.</i>				Home:			

NAME: Jannie D. Schellenger Certificate No. 660.772

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	23	73.73		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
1909.	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

Handwritten notes: *GROUP 1*, *Dead.*, *not paid for Oct 1.*

NAME: George H. Schellenger Certificate No. 619 464

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	172		3		
	4				4	23	55.40		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	87.60		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		

Handwritten notes: *GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*, *Trans to Mo*, *Payment Card*, *150.73.53*

NAME: *Schellenger, Harrison* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *444792* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~528,199~~ **ACT. FEB. 6 '07**

Service: *Pr-2-172- One y* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>30</del>	<del>July 10</del>	<del>28 July '10</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10</del>	<del>1918</del>	
Reis.	<del>18</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Sept 12</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	<del>21</del>	<del>June 28 1915</del>	<del>Sept 4 1915</del>	Inc.	72	Feb 17-1922	MAR 17 1922 c
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>SEP 24 1915</b>				Home:			

NAME: **Schellenger, Harrison** (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. **444792** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1928**

Service: **Pr I 172 Ohio Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Feb 17 1922					
Rest						Feb 25 1929	MAR 13 1929
Inc 90		Jan 1 1929	July 19 1929				
To end Feb 25 1929 date of death				Remarks: ok, Pay wd Rosea Schellenger R. I. Jackson One y			

NAME: Harrison Schellenger

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1917~~

Certificate No. 444792

Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1910 Rate: 15-#21-30-50-72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	12	45		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	11	45		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	72
	4				4	11	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	11	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	10/18	10.40		3	4	63		3	4	172		3	4	72
	4				4	11	45		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3				3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150.47	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	88.20		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

NAME: HARRISON SCHELLENGER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 444792

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 10.70

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

29-85

NAME: *Schellenger, Harrison* (S-P.A.L.) 328,197

Certificate No. *444792* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Pr I 172 Ohio*

Disability: *Chronic, & res pules & spinal irritation.* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>2 May 00</i>	<i>8 Dec 00</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1128* Home: 6-881

NAME: *Schellenger, Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.L.) 66285

Certificate No. *651544* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1908~~ *ACT OF MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Pr E, 56 Ill*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 15, 1890</i>	<i>Aug 29, 1891</i>	<i>Inc</i>		<i>19 May 1913</i>	<i>NOV 18 1914</i>
<i>16</i>		<i>June 3, 1912</i>	<i>Nov 7, 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>		<i>25 May 1917</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>		<i>30 May 1922</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *60482* Home: 46541 6-881

NAME: <i>Harrison Schellenger</i>												Certificate No. <i>444792</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>328.197</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	<b>GROUP 3</b>				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>DROPPED-PENSION</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07</b>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Schellenger</i>												Certificate No. <i>651544</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 16 19 20</i>				Remarks: <i>30 40 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 100</i>
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 110</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 50</i>
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 141</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>
	2		<i>15 36</i>		2		<i>15 36</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>Payment Card</i>
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>Inc 69</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>26 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>Inc 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>19 36</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>4 94</i>		4		<b>GROUP 1 PAID</b>		4		<b>TO JULY 4, 1922</b>

NAME **Schellenger Kesia** (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No. **495002** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Robert**

Service **Art B 50 N Y V Engrs**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
REIS	50	AUG 4 1926	SEP 27 1925			
Died <i>May 4, 1927..</i>						
Reported <i>JUN 16 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Schellenger, Kesia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *495002* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Art. B 50 NY V E*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<del>18</del>	<del>18 SEPT 1908</del>	<del>20 JUNE 1900</del>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>OCT 31 1916</b>						



NAME		KEZIA SCHELLENGER.										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees		495002												
												ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16		
												GROUP: 1		
RATE-	30				50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:		KEZIA SCHELLENGER										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.		495002			
Last paid to:												Rate:		8 12 26 25 30		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
					2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75	1927.	2		
					3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
					4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	24		1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	12	4 30
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	34			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50	1928.	3		
	4	36			4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

(S-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Schellenger, Lewis**

Certificate No. **302009** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt 16634 Ill Inf**

Disability: **100**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	March 25, 1925	June 10, 1925		
					Reported <b>SEP 12 1927</b>
				<i>Aug 26, 1927</i> <i>Remarks: P.M.</i>	
				<b>JUN 22 1925</b>	

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Schellenger Lewis* | ACT OF MAY 11, 1918 | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *302009* | **ARMY INVALID.** | ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: *Pt 16634 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*  
**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 Feb 1909</i>	<i>16 Apr 1909</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Nov 12 1918</i>	<i>Jan 16. 1919</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29936* | Home:

6-681

NAME **LEWIS SCHELLENGER,**

Certificate No.

**302009**

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	GROUP 1											
	-50-	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72		WARRANT						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

NAME: <b>Lewis Schellenger</b> 7319										Certificate No. <b>302009</b>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>30 40 50</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1919.	1	29	1733			
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	90	2		4	120	2	4	50	
	3				3	10 NDB	3		4	90	3		4	120	3	4	50	
	4				4		4		4	90	4		4	120	4	12	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	ABW	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120			
	2				2	9	GER		2	4	90		2	4	120	2	4	50
	3				3	13	EMB		3	4	90		3	4	141	3	4	50
	4				4	9	NDB		4	4	90		4	4	150	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150			
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150	3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150			
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150	2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150	3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4			4		

NAME **Schellenger Mary J** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 756739

Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles**

Service **Pt L 1 Ohio L A**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1928				
Died	<i>Mar 29, 1929</i>					
Reported			<i>APR 24 1929</i>			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Schellenger Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *505667* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *George B. Schellenger*

Service: *Pvt G. S. N.Y. & I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>		<i>24 Mch 1909</i>	<i>10 Jan 01</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 15-1916.</i>	Bureau notified: <b>NOV 18 1916</b>					
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2972806 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME **MARY J. SCHELLENGER,**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **756739**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50				1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	30	1924	1925	1926								
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 50	4 50						

NAME *Mary L. Schellenger* Certificate No. *505667*

348

Remarks: **DEAD** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1909

Last paid to: **MAY 4 - 1909** Rate: **12**

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36 ✓	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	9 36 ✓		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	11 36 ✓		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	10 36 ✓		4	4 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 36 ✓	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	11 36 ✓		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	19 36 ✓		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	11 36 ✓		4	<del>4 36</del>		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	GROUP 2	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4		2			2			2			2	
	3	7 36 ✓		3	4		3			3			3			3	
	4	11 36 ✓		4	4		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	10 36 ✓	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	9 36 ✓		2	4 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	8 36 ✓		3	4 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	11 36 ✓		4	4 36		4			4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Schellenger Rachel* 96323

Certificate No. *602687* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Almon*

Service: *1 Lt. & Capt. K. 95 Ill.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>5 Jan. 1916</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *7/23/17* Bureau notified: *OCT 17 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5311738 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *17752* OCT 20 1916<sup>79</sup>

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Schellenger, Virgil D.* 6

Certificate No. *777361* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp. G. 25' N. J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 12/07</i>	<i>Mch. 19/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3/30/08 - C.B.* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1908*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-601

NAME: *Rachel Schellenger*

Certificate No. *602657*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12 20*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	UCT	36		4	23	36		4	24	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		12 36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3		14 36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4	4			4	<del>4</del>	<del>60</del>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

*Till*

NAME: *6*

*Virgil D. Schellenger*

Certificate No. *777361*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12:*

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	32.93		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	22.80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 3-30-08 Paid  
Widow, *Samuel*  
Accrued Order 10-25-08

NAME: Schellenger William

353.620

Certificate No. 894.084

ARMY INVALID.

LAW: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt I 172 0725  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	14 Feb 07	28 March 07				

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died: 8/5/09 73 P

Buff. issued: AUG 28 1909

Remarks: Jackson O

Former Roll No. 4372-02

Home:



NAME

William Schellenger

DECEASED

Certificate No.

894.084

Last paid to:

17 MAR 4 1907

Rate:

15

Remarks:

353.620

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1	4/19	7.00	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	11	31		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

8/5/09 Paid Elizabeth Schellenger

Widow, Paid Jackson O

GROUP 3

NAME: *Schellenger, William O.*  
 Certificate No. *15,055.* NAVY INVALID.

*49* (S.P.A.A.) 1826

LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> class fireman, U.S.S. Spinnaker, New Hampshire, Montauk.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 9/07</i>	<i>July 6/07</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
"	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>May 24/12</i>	<i>Nov. 21/12</i>				
Inc.	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan. 2 - 1914</i>	<i>MAR 20 1914</i>				
Fees:	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Mar 2 1919</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to: *Died 3/31 1920* Accrued order dated *11/17/22*

Died: *Mar. 31, 1920*

Bureau not: **MAY 17 1920**

payable to widow *Clara B. Schellenger*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

*Sickerville N.J.*

**DEC 2 1922**

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

49 William P Schellenger.

Certificate No.

15055

Last paid to: 1826

Rate:

$\times 2 = 1550$  1932

EXPIRES: MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	88	1916.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	88		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	8	43 <sup>33</sup>		3	5	88		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	7	88		4	6	88		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	8	88	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	88		2	8	36		2	4	57		2	<del>4</del>			2				2		
	3	7	88		3	19	36		3	4	57		3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3		
	4	5	88		4	18 <sup>7</sup>	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	88	1913.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	88		2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9	88		3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	5	88		4	4	276 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	88	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	88		2	5	53 <sup>13</sup>		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	5	88		3	4	57		3	4	80 <sup>40</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	8	88		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: *Scheller, Josephine* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *577781* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Scheller, John*

Service: *Pt. F. 30 Mass. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>12 Aug 1904</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11/24/10</i>		Bureau notified: <b>OCT 5 1910</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1933</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Scheller Katharina* 95651 (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *517785* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Priv. K. 51 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>2 Aug. 1901</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 5, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <b>APR 25 1916</b>				
Remarks: <i>(Check No. 1411788. Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>17058</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Josephine Scheller</i>												Certificate No. <i>577781</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*14 DIED 7/10 GROUP 2*      *REPORTED DOCT 5 1910*

NAME: <i>Katharina Scheller</i>												Certificate No. <i>517785</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<del><i>4 36</i></del>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>OCT 36</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 33</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME Scheller, Mary.

(2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

213125

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

Charles

Service

Pt Co F 1st U S Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	March 19, 1886				

By *Oct 15, 1925 - Re*

Reported

NOV 20 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

*Scheller, Mary*

(2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

*21,312.5*

ARMY, WIDOW.

Law:

*Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier:

*Charles Scheller.*

Service:

*Private Co F 1st US Infantry*

ISSUES

MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>12</i>	<i>19<sup>th</sup> March 1886</i>	<i>26<sup>th</sup> July 1886</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

*WASHINGTON*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: \*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*295*

6-979

NAME MARY SCHELLER

Certificate No. 213125

Regular Establishment.

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	<del>4</del>									
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Mary Scheller*

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 213125

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

WIDOW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 6		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 36		1923. 1 9 4 36		1927. 1	
2 6		2 7		2 4 36		2 4 36		2 0 4 12		2	
3 6		3 6		3 4 36		3 4 36		3 1 4 12		3	
4 6		4 7		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 12 4 12		4	
1908. 1 5		1912. 1 6		1916. 1 4 36		1920. 1 4 36		1924. 1 4 12		1928. 1	
2 8		2 7		2 4 36		2 4 36		2 2 4 12		2	
3 8		3 5		3 4 36		3 4 36		3 3 4 12		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 12		4	
1909. 1 8		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 36		1921. 1 4 36		1925. 1 5 4		1929. 1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 36		2 5 4		2	
3 10		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 36		3 3		3	
4 8		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4		4	
1910. 1 5		1914. 1 4 36		1918. 1 4 36		1922. 1 4 36		1926. 1 1		1930. 1	
2 9		2 4 36		2 4 36		2 4 36		2 2		2	
3 8		3 4 36		3 4 36		3 4 36		3 3		3	
4 7		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME:

Scheller Rose A

(3-P. A. 6)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

17221

NAVY WIDOW.

Law ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Deceased

Charles W. Scheller

Service:

2cl Fireman US Sg Ft Geny, Nita and Ohio.

72

ISSUES

MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908	16 May 05			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Sailor-jen. and Charles Scheller, Seaman Nita

Former Roll No.

6-576



NAME: 151 Rose A. Scheller ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 17221

DATE: FEB 4 - 1909 ~~25 30~~

REMARKS: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
		2			2	11	36 ✓		2	4	88		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
		3			3	10	36 ✓		3	4	88		3	4	75	1925.	3	4	30
		4			4	8	36 ✓		4	4	88		4	4	75	1926.	4	4	30
1908.		1		1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	88	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	4	30
		2			2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	2	4	30
		3			3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	96 <sup>75</sup>	1926.	3	4	
		4			4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90	1927.	4		
1909.		1		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36 <sup>88.83</sup>	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
		2	7 36 ✓		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1926.	2		
		3	17 36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	1927.	3		
		4	9 36 ✓		4	4			4	4	60 <sup>87</sup>		4	4	90	1928.	4		
1910.		1	8 36 ✓	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
		2	6 36 ✓		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	2		
		3	6 36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1928.	3		
		4	10 36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	1929.	4		
												GROUP 2 PAID							
												10 AUG. 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scheller de Buol, Anna M ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 412385 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: U. G. Scheller de Buol

Service: ~~1~~ 1 Lieut Corps of Engrs U S A

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 17	13	Jan'y 95	20 July 95			
INC. 20		4 Oct 1911	6 Oct 1911	Maletbra	4 Oct 1911	To continue during period of helplessness
INC. 25		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
		INC 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Supp # 4190~~ 1103 Ash St  
Burlington Ia

Former Roll No. 14163 OCT 28 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scheller de Buol, Anna M SUPPLEMENTAL.

Certificate No. 412385 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: U. G. Scheller de Buol

Service: 1 Lieut Corps of Engrs U S Army

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Supp 2	2	15 Mch 1903	10 Sep 1903	Maletbra	No Increase	To continue during period of helplessness

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Widow # 4189

Former Roll No. 14162 6-679

NAME: Anna M. Scheller de Buol 4189				Certificate No. 412385														
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>1778</del> 2012				Remarks: <del>Suppl. # 4190</del> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	22	57	1919.	1	4	75			
	2				2	APR 1911	2		16	57	2		4	75	2	4	60	
	3				3	7 NDB	3		22	57	3		4	75	3	4	30	
	4				4	11 NT	4		20	57	4		4	75	4	4	21 4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/13	57	1916.	1	14	57	1920.	1	4	75			
	2				2	11 LBL	2		14	57	2		4	75	2	4	30	
	3				3	16 LO	3		25	57	3		4	85.50	3	4	30	
	4				4	18	4		21	57	4		4	90	4	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1	1/15	57	1917.	1	27	66	1921.	1	4	90			
	2				2	4/22	57		2	30	66		2	4	90	2	4	90
	3				3	11			3	26	66		3	4	90	3	4	90
	4				4	10/10	57		4	26	66		4	4	90	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	16	57	1918.	1	26	79 <sup>80</sup>	1922.	1	4	90			
	2				2	23	57		2	4	75		2	4	90	2	4	90
	3				3	20	57		3	4	75		3	4	90	3	4	90
	4				4	16	57		4	4	75		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: Anna M. Scheller de Buol 4190				Certificate No. 412385												
Last paid to:				Rate: 2				Remarks: Widow # 4189 SUPPLEMENTAL.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	APR 1911	2			2				2		
	3				3	14 EMS	3			3				3		
	4				4	14 EMS	4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	SEE C.L. WID.		1916.	1	CHICAGO,		1920.	1			
	2				2	GROUP 1	2			2				2		
	3				3		3			3				3		
	4				4		4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2		2			2				2		
	3				3		3			3				3		
	4				4		4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2		2			2				2		
	3				3		3			3				3		
	4				4		4			4				4		

NAME: Scheller de Buol, Anna M SUPPLEMENTAL (D-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 412385 ARMY WIDOW. LAW: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: U G Scheller de Buol

Service: 1 Lt, Corps of Engrs US Army

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Supp 2		15 Mar 1903	10 Sept 1903	Malethra	No Increase	To continue during period of helplessness
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Wid 14163</i>						
Former Roll No. 23513						

NAME: Schellhaas, Frederick ACT MAY 11, 1912 (D-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 906881 ARMY INVALID. LAW: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. C 5 W. Va. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	5 Mch. 1907	22 Nov. 1907				
Inc	15	7 June 1910	30 June 1910				
Reis.	25	20 May 1912	13 Aug. 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: Apr 10 - 1913			Bureau notified: JUL 11 1913				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 658 A. J				Home: 857-3 St St. S. Pittsburg Pa.			

NAME: <i>Anna M Scheller de Buel</i> SUPPLEMENTAL										Certificate No. <i>412385</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2</i>				Remarks: <i>10673</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1		
		2				2				2				2				2					2	
		3				3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4				4					4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1		
		2				2				2				2				2					2	
		3	JUL 1908			3				3				3				3					3	
		4	<i>10/17 6<sup>00</sup></i>			4				4				4				4					4	
1909.		1	<i>1/20 6-</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1		
		2	15 EMS			2				2				2				2					2	
		3	17 EMS			3				3				3				3					3	
		4	18 EMS			4				4				4				4					4	
			SEE G.L. ROLL																					
1910.		1	<i>#14162</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1		
		2				2				2				2				2					2	
		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4				4					4	

NAME: <i>Frederick Schellhaas</i>										Certificate No. <i>906881</i>														
Last paid to: <i>10/10/10 - 10</i>				Rate: <del><i>15</i></del> <i>25</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.		1		1911.		6		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1		
		2				6				2				2				2					2	
		3				7				3				3				3					3	
		4	<i>12/3 13 98</i>			6				4				4				4					4	
1908.		1	13	1912.		6		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1		
		2	11			6				2				2				2					2	
		3	8			8				3				3				3					3	
		4	6			<i>8/20 14 62</i>				4				4				4					4	
		1	8			<i>7 75-</i>				1				1				1					1	
1909.		2	12	1913.		4		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2		
		3	12			<i>GROUP Check</i>		<i>PITTSBURGH</i>		3				3				3					3	
		4	7					<i>No. 7011679</i>		4				4				4					4	
		1	6							1				1				1					1	
1910.		2	7	1914.						2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2		
		3	<i>8 38 70</i>							3				3				3					3	
		4	6							4				4				4					4	

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schellhardt, Elizabeth H. J.

Certificate No. 542332      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Christopher Schellhardt

Service: Sgt. Co. 1 Md. Cav. 3rd Batty A. U. S. A. 2nd Corp. Batty F. R. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.				27 Oct. 1902		
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Feb 13 1909				Bureau notified: June 28 1909		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 323 A. J.						

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schellhardt Frank A. C.

Certificate No. 1,187,106      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. B. 20th Kans. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Sept. 20, 1920	April 15, 1921				
Fees: No fee							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: APR 20 1921			

6-581

NAME: Elizabeth H. J. Schellhardt

Certificate No. 542332

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3	17	34		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4			
		12		<b>PITTSBURGH</b>																				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: Frank A. C. Schellhardt

Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,187,106

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								5/5 77.60															
								GROUP 1 PAID															
								TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME:

Schellhorn, William J

(S-P. 2. 2.)

Certificate No.

1171204

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Ord Seaman US Navy

Inability:

Disease of heart -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	5 Oct 1912	29 Jan 1913				
						3-	

By Frank A. Butts  
25 Feb 1913 GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

U.S. Naval Hospital Brooklyn NY

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-77



NAME:

Adam J. Schellhorn

1171207

Last paid to:

Date:

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6	1927.	1						
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2			2			
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3			3			
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1						
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2			2			
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3			3			
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2	7	4		18	2	4		18	2	4		18	2				2			2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3			3			
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2			2			
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3			3			
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4			4			

Trans. to No. Payment Cards

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1930

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schellhorn, Albert*      Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *398565*      ARMY INVALID.      ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt 3rd Indpt Batty N.J. Vol. Inf.*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *K*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>125</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>March 1907</del>	<del>1 Oct 1907</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 1910</del>	<del>Sept 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Oct 1908</del>	<del>18 Nov 1908</del>	INCREASE	30	Oct 12-1913	March 10-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept. 20 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 20 1921</i>					
Remarks: <i>Died Sept. 20 1921</i>				<i>Reimbursement order dated AUG 1 1922</i>			
				Payable to <i>WIDOW Bertha M.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>192 JUN 27 1890</i>		Home: <i>AUG 9 1922</i>		6-081			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schellhorn Bertha M.      Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 917198      ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Albert

Service: Pvt 3rd Ind. Btry. N.J. L. Art.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sept 27 1921	Aug 1 1922			
Fees: none						
<b>GROUP 2</b>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:		Bureau notified:				
Died:		Remarks:				
Former Roll No.				AUG 9 1922		

NAME: Albert Schellhorn												ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.												398565											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 75 75 30 70 50				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.																											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2				2	12			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2														
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3														
	4	11	45.93		4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4														
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1														
	2	9			2	13	20/20		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2														
	3	14			3	22	19/18		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3														
	4				4	2			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4														
1909.	1	12	46	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2														
	3	13			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3														
	4	12			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	<del>150</del>		4				4															
1910.	1	12		MAR 26	1	4	75 18 67	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2				2		90		2	4	90		2				2				2														
	3	12			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	21	78 33		3				3														
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2		4				4															

NAME: BERTHA M. SCHELLHORN												Certificate No. 917198											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	21	307		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID		4				4			

NAME: *Schellhorn, Frank* Act of May 11, 1913 33360 (S-P. A. T.)

Certificate No. *824-749* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. 9 45<sup>th</sup> Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>		<i>20 1/2 Feb., 1907</i>	<i>MAR 27 1907</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>22 50</i>	<i>Dec 3 1914</i>	<i>FEB 17 1915</i> <i>W</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 6, 1916* Bureau notified: **APR 22 1916** *44429*

Remarks: *Check No. 1311351. Date APR. 4, 1916 Canceled.*

**MAR - 5 1915**

Former Roll No. *58062* Home:

NAME **Schellhorn Katharine** (S-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1908

Certificate No. **210242** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George**

Service **Pt C 1 Ind C**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>					
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>					

Died: *Feb. 3, 1929*

Reported: **FEB 21 1929**

Remarks:

NAME:

Frang Schellhorn

Certificate No.

824,749

JAN 4 1907

12-20-22<sup>50</sup>

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10	49.07		2	5	60		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	10	60		3	10	60		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	9	60		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	60		2	8	60		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	8	60		3	8	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	5	60		4	11	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		

NAME

KATHARINE SCHELLHORN

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

210242

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:

Schellhorn, Katharine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19714 (S-P.A.2)

Certificate No.

210.242

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

George

Service:

Pr - C 1 Ind C.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mich '86	13 Nov '84			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fee:						

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

92.22126

6-579

NAME: *Katharine Schellhorn*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *210242*

Last paid to:

Date: ~~11~~ **25-30**

Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2		6 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2			
	3				3		7 36		3	4	86		3	4	75		11	4	30		3			
	4				4		7 36		4	4	86		4	4	75		12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2				
	3				3		7 36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30	3				
	4				4		7 36		4	4	36		4	4	90		1			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2		4		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	4	36		3	4	4		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	6	36		4	4	4		4	4	36 <sup>48</sup>		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		6 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3		6 36		3	4	86		3	4	70		3	4	90		3				3			
	4		7 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			
																GROUP 2 PAID								
																TO AUG. 4, 1922								

NAME: Schellhorn <sup>alias August Roessler</sup> Otto ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S. P. A. S.)  
 Certificate No. 7654 NAVY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Service: Seaman USS Pensacola Sachusetta <sup>Princeton</sup> Act of May 11, 1912.  
 Disability: Lamelia and Philadelphia ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
 Reis 15 10 Aug 1910 23 Aug 1910 Reis 20 22 May 1912 11 Oct 1912  
 Inc. 24 Aug 5 1915 SEP 2 1915  
 35 JUN 10 1918  
 Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Inc 72 Oct 12 1921 Ind 25 1922  
 Died: Sept 14, 1922 Bureau notified: OCT 11 1922  
 Home: 2428 N Artesian Ave City  
 Former Roll No. 814 (ag) Home: SEP 16 1915

NAME: Otto Schellhorn <sup>alias August Roessler</sup> Certificate No. 7654  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 814 1142

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				<b>GROUP 1</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1909		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	4	EMS		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	4	S. E. R.	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5	N. D. B.		3	CHICAGO			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 9, '07. Aug 26/10



NAME: *Otto Schellhorn alias August Pessler* Certificate No. *7654*

Last paid to: *July 1910 @ 12* Rate: *15 20 2# 55* ~~1917~~ *72* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	EMS	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	144
	2				2	4	552		2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	<del>72</del>
	3				3	5	NDB		3	4	60		3	4	105		3		GROUP 1
	4				4	4	NDB		4	5	67 <sup>81</sup>		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	NT	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	EMS		2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	5	507 CER		3	4	72		3	4	136 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4				4	1/30	20 <sup>00</sup>		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1				1	4	N.T.		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	60	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150 <sup>13</sup>	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	216		3		
	4	<i>10/4</i>	<i>41<sup>40</sup></i>		4	4	60		4	4	113 <sup>80</sup>		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		

6-677

NAME: *Schellhorn alias August Pessler Otto* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *7654* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Asman USS Pensacola, Sackem and Princeton*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1903</i>	<i>12 Nov 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11442* Home:

6-677

NAME: *Schellhorn, Paul* *alias Herman* *Act of May 11, 1918*

Certificate No. *84535* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *PT. 954 and Coop C 119 N.Y. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>RE 18 42</del>		<del>MAR 2 1907</del>	<del>NOV 27 1907</del>		<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Priv</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Oct 12</del>				
<del>Inc</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Jan 1913</del>	<del>17 June 1913</del>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>11 Jan 1918</i>	<i>17 June 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 11, 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 5 1920*

Remarks: *name changed from Paul Schellhorn (cf 977062). Reissue under Act Feb 6/07 to correct cf fr 977062 to # 84535*

Former Roll No. Home: *MAR 1, 1920*

6-581

NAME: *Schellhorn Pauline Elizabeth* (S-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *884669* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Paul Schellhorn* *alias Herman* *Schmidt*

Service: *Priv. I. 54 + Corp. C. 119 N.Y. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Dec 24-1919</i>	<i>Mar 11-1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

*GROUP 3*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 17 1920*

6-579



NAME **Schelling Ada E.** Act May 23, 1928 (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **649,054** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Henry**

Service: **Pt. F. 64<sup>th</sup> Ill. V. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died			<b>Oct. 29, 1930.</b>			
Reported			<b>NOV 11 1930</b>			

Remarks:

NAME: **Schelling Ada E.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **646,034** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: **Schelling Henry**

Service: **Pt. F. 64<sup>th</sup> Ill. V. I.**

ISSUES				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<b>28 May 1908</b>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. **2584**

NAME **ADA E SCHELLING**

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **646034**

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED  
*let. in Br. 11/5*

NAME: *Ada E. Schelling*

Certificate No. *646034*

Last paid to:

Rate *12* - **25 30**

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	14	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(S-P.A.1.)

NAME: *Schelling, Annie J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *848.2807* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1918  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Priv A 7<sup>th</sup> Maryland Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1895.* MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>November 13, 1916.</i>	<i>July 1, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917.</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 19 1918 6-579

(S-P.A.1.)

NAME: *Schelling Charles* ~~82552~~ 43287

Certificate No. *591204* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~  
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Priv I 31 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Feb 27, 1907</i>	<i>AUG 31 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 24</i>		<i>June 17, 1914</i>	<i>MAR 1 1915</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>Oct 4 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>June 17 1915</i>	<i>see</i>
<i>Reissue in lieu lost cert. 9 Feb. 1915</i>				<i>Died Aug. 4 1916 accrued order dated Oct. 16, 1916 payable to widow Hannah Schelling</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *Racine Wis*

Died: *Aug 4 1916 (3888)* Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1916** *#622 LaFayette Ave.*

Remarks:

~~43287~~

Former Roll No. *56810* Home: **OCT 24 1916** **MAR 13 1915**

NAME: <i>Annie J. Schelling</i>												Certificate No. <i>848.287</i>																							
Last paid to: <i>30</i>						Rate: <i>30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>																							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.						Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.						Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.																							
1907.	1					1911.	1					1915.	1					1919.	1	4	75			1923.	1	4	60			1927.	1				
	2						2						2						2	4	75				2	4	30				2				
	3						3						3						3	4	75				3	4					3				
	4						4						4						4	4	75				4	4	30				4				
1908.	1					1912.	1					1916.	1					1920.	1	4	75			1924.	1	4	30			1928.	1				
	2						2						2						2	4	75				2	4	30				2				
	3						3						3						3	4	85.50				3						3				
	4						4						4						4	4	90				4						4				
1909.	1					1913.	1					1917.	1					1921.	1	4	90			1925.	1					1929.	1				
	2						2						2						2	4	90				2						2				
	3						3						3						3	4	90				3						3				
	4						4						4						4	4	90				4						4				
1910.	1					1914.	1					1918.	1					1922.	1	4	90			1926.	1					1930.	1				
	2						2						2						2	4	90				2						2				
	3						3						3						3	4	90				3						3				
	4						4						4						4	4	90				4						4				

NAME: <i>Charles Schelling</i>												Certificate No. <i>591204</i>																							
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>						Rate: <i>18 18 74.</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																							
Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.																				
1907.	1					1911.	1	4	36			1915.	1	4	54			1919.	1					1923.	1					1927.	1				
	2						2	4	36				2	5	44				2						2						2				
	3						3	5	36				3	4	72				3						3						3				
	4		14	61	40		4	4	36				4	4	72				4						4						4				
1908.	1		9	36		1912.	1	4	36			1916.	1	4	72			1920.	1					1924.	1					1928.	1				
	2		13	36			2	4	36				2	4	72				2						2						2				
	3		8	36			3	5	36				3	4	72				3						3						3				
	4		9	36			4	4	36				4	4	72				4						4						4				
1909.	1		5	36		1913.	1	4	54			1917.	1					1921.	1					1925.	1					1929.	1				
	2		6	36			2	4					2						2						2						2				
	3		12	36			3	4					3						3						3						3				
	4		6	36			4	4					4						4						4						4				
1910.	1		4	36		1914.	1	4	54			1918.	1					1922.	1					1926.	1					1930.	1				
	2		5	36			2	4	54				2						2						2						2				
	3		6	36			3	4	54				3						3						3						3				
	4		5	36			4	4	54				4						4						4						4				

NAME Schelling, Christian

G-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 13,030

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WARS.

Service Sergt. Co.E. 6th U.S. Inf.

Disability Age

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	P26				
Orig	50	April 21, 1927	June 21, 1927		8/1/29					
				Died	OCT 20 1929		Reported	OCT 30 1929		
				Remarks:	X-CHECK CANCELLED					

NAME Schelling Hannah

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 815286

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. 9 31. His Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 12, 1916	Oct 16, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
M & Co adus Gree 10; NOV 10 1918						

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 24 1916 6-579



NAME Christian Schelling

INDIAN WARS.

Certificate No. 13,030

Fee  No Fee

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					50							
JANUARY						4	4					
FEBRUARY						4	4					
MARCH						4	4					
APRIL						4	4					
MAY					8	4	4					
JUNE					30-7/67	4	4					
JULY					7 50A	4	4					
AUGUST					4	4	7---					
SEPTEMBER					4	4	11 100					
OCTOBER					4	4	10 PH					
NOVEMBER					4	4						
DECEMBER					4	4						

NAME: *Hannah Schelling* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *815 286*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~100~~ *95-30* Remarks: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 3 6 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 1 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1923. 2 31 4 30	1927. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1923. 3 42 2 4 30	1927. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 85.50	1923. 4 11 3	1927. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 90	1923. 1 4	1927. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1923. 2 1	1927. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1923. 3 2	1927. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1923. 4 3	1927. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1923. 1 4	1927. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1923. 2 1	1927. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1923. 3 2	1927. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1923. 4 3	1927. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1923. 1 4	1927. 4 4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			4 TO JULY 4, 1927		

(S-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Schelling, Henry

**Certificate No.:** 936757 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

**Service:** # F 64 Ill V. S.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
#12		19 Feb 1907	17 Apr 1907				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** 17 Dec 1907 **Bureau notified:** FEB 21 1908

**Remarks:** Accrued order dated 28 May 1908.

**Former Roll No.:** 2192 III 27 1890 **Home:**

(S-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Schelling, Jacob

**Certificate No.:** 898951 **ARMY INVALID** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Service:** Pt and Corp F 64 Ill Vol Inf

**Disability:**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME-Admitted	PB					
	50	May 1 1920		Discharged						
				<b>Died</b> July 10. 1923		<b>Reported</b> JUL 23 1923				
				<b>Remarks:</b> (37)						



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schelling Jacob* L 107384

Certificate No. *898957* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 17, 1912.*  
**ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *O-105-64- Sec Vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<del>25</del>	<del>Nov 1907</del>	<i>Nov 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 28 1914</i>	<i>MAR 28 1914</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<del>25</del>	<del>Nov 1907</del>	<i>FEB 10 1913</i>		<del>25</del>	<del>Feb 28 1914</del>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *None* Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
**SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *CH*

Former Roll No. *25 1123 APR 4 1914 - 1933* Home: *RH* 6-651

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schelling, Louisa*

Certificate No. *370554* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *JMU*

Service: *Ordn & 76 Nys 5 + 613 V.R.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>20 Jan 92</i> <i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			

Fees: **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *2/25/16* Bureau notified: **MAR 18 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Jacob Schelling P.H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *898957*  
 Last paid to: *86 Dec 07* ~~70 50~~ Act of May 11, 1919

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	17 75 PH	1919. 1	22 20 PH	1923. 1	13 150 PH	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	17 75 P H	1919. 2	18 20 PH	1923. 2	12 50 PH	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	17 75 PH	1919. 3	18 20 PH	1923. 3	11 50 PH	1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>1/30 35 07</i>	1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	15 75 PH	1919. 4	18 20 PH	1923. 4	12 50 PH	1927. 4	
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	16 75 PH	1920. 1	17 20 PH	1924. 1	11 50 PH	1928. 1	
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2	12 36	1916. 2	19 75 PH	1920. 2	17 20 PH	1924. 2	14 50 PH	1928. 2	
1908. 3	12 36	1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3	18 75 PH	1920. 3	16 101 PH	1924. 3	13 50 PH	1928. 3	
1908. 4	14 36	1912. 4	19 36 P.H.	1916. 4	16 75 PH	1920. 4	16 150 PH	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	26 100 P.H.	1917. 1	16 75 PH	1921. 1	17 150 PH	1925. 1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	18 P.H.	1917. 2	18 75 PH	1921. 2	16 150 PH	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3	17 P.H.	1917. 3	17 75 PH	1921. 3	17 150 PH	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	22 57 P.H.	1917. 4	17 75 PH	1921. 4	17 150 PH	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	17 75 P.H.	1918. 1	18 75 PH	1922. 1	13 150 PH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	17 75 P.H.	1918. 2	19 75 PH	1922. 2	13 150 PH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	17 75 P.H.	1918. 3	19 117 PH	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	17 75 P.H.	1918. 4	21 20 PH	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Louisa Schelling* Certificate No. *320584*  
 Last paid to: *8 12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	24	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	34	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	GROUP 1	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	36	1912. 4	8	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Schelling, Rosina* DEAD-REPT'D 78167 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 MAR 7 1910

Certificate No. *82101* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Sebastian*

Service: *Pri N. 35 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>10 Jan 1868</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Aug 20 15-09* DEAD-REPT'D  
 Remarks: MAR 7 1910

Former Roll No. *11828* 6-679

NAME: *Schelling, Sarah A.* 362 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *327.805A* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Francis*

Service: *Capt. E 12 Pa Res.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 6 1891</i>	<i>Mar 18 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 20: 1912. P.M.* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *354* 6-679

NAME: <i>Rosina Schelling</i>				DEAD-REPT'D MAR 7 1910				Certificate No. 82101								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	JAN 38		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	10 36			2				2				2			
	3	14 36			3				3				3			
	4	14 36			4				4				4			
				<b>MILWAUKEE</b>												
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>362 Sarah A. Schelling</i>				DEAD-REPT'D MAR 7 1910				Certificate No. 327805								
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR.</b>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	8	60		2				2			
	3				3	8	60		3				3			
	4				4	8	60		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	9			2				2			
	3				3	19			3				3			
				<b>NOVEMBER 4, 1908.</b>												
				<b>GROUP 2</b>												
1909.	1	9	68	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	7	60		2				2				2			
	3	7	60		3				3				3			
	4	8	60		4				4				4			
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	10	60		2				2				2			
	3	8	60		3				3				3			
	4	8	60		4				4				4			

NAME: *Schillinger Aaron* 33932

Certificate No. *958937* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1918  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P.N. 379 bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>8</del>	<del>59</del>	<del>May 96</del>	<del>8 Apl. 98</del>
<del>11</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Feb 09</del>	<del>Feb '09</del>
<del>38</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>21 FEB 1913</del>
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 26 1922* Bureau notified: *OCT 13 1922*

Remarks: *Uied 9/26 1922 Arrived order dated 5-9-23 payable to widow Nancy H.*

Home: *MAY 14 1923*

Former Roll No. *Act 33932*

NAME: *Schellinger, Caroline* 19202 (P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *209518* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *John G.*

Service: *Cpl - A 42 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch '86</i>	<i>4 Oct '84</i>			

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 20-1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1917*

Remarks: *Check No 354679 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *G.L. 21624*



NAME:

*Naron Schellinger*

Certificate No. *958937*

FEB 4 1909 @ 8

Rate: ~~8~~ *10* ~~16~~ *21* ~~38~~ *50*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 49 50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	19 4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 49 50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	<del>10 4 50</del>
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 49 50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 49 50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 49 50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 49 50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 49 50	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 64 50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 49 50	1917. 1	4 64 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2	6 35 73	1913. 2	4 49 50	1917. 2	4 64 50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4 49 50	1917. 3	4 64 50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 49 50	1917. 4	4 64 50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	15 36	1914. 1	4 49 50	1918. 1	4 64 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 49 50	1918. 2	4 64 50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 49 50	1918. 3	4 94 20	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 49 50	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID	1926. 4	

NAME:

*Caroline Schellinger*

Certificate No.

*209.518*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	<del>4 36</del>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	GROUP 2	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	12 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	38	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	38	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

Schellinger, Mary E.

(S-P. A. C.)

1116

Certificate No.

5510

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

Jacob E.

Service:

Pilot U. S. S. Hunchback

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Aug 22-1890	Apr 3-1891			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

9/18/10

Bureau notified:

NOV 17 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3

6-876

NAME: 1116

Mary E. Schellinger

Certificate No. 5510

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 18		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Died 9-18-10*  
*Reimbursement paid to*  
*Mrs. J. J. Smith*  
*Order O. P. 1-30-11*  
**GROUP 2**

NAME: *Schellenger Mary J*

Certificate No. *756739* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Schellenger*

Service: *Pvt L 1" O. Lt. Ark*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan 30, 1913</i>	<i>APR 19 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>10 pfd Wm S Whitney 5/27/1913</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <b>NOV 1 1916</b>				6-679		

NAME: *Schellkopp, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2) **286**

Certificate No. *604677* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pt. B. 167 Pa. D. m*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Sept 22-1905</i>	<i>Feb 12-1906</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Bureau notified: <b>OCT 16 1912</b>		
Died: <i>5/11/12 PM</i>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <b>142</b>				6-679		

NAME: **MARY J. SCHELLENGER.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. **756739**

Last paid to: **756739**

Rate: **2580** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	7/27 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	5 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME:

**286 Catharine Schellkopp**

Certificate No. **604677**

Last paid to: **NOV 4 1909**

Rate: **12**

Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	GROUP 2	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Schellman Amalie (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 854201

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Ehrhardt

Service Sgt. A. 54<sup>th</sup> N. Y.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died July 15, 1926  
Reported JUL 24 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Schellman Amalie ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<sup>21</sup>

Certificate No. 854201

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier Ehrhardt

Service Serg. A. 54<sup>th</sup> N.Y.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIGINAL	20	Nov 20-1916	76			
	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	Nov 13-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fee: No fee  
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

11/22/18 6-579

NAME ANALIE SCHELLMAN

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

854201

Fee

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

Letter to Bu  
3-10-21  
A 7/22

NAME: Amalie Schellman

Certificate No. 854201

Last paid to:

Rate: 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	19 4 30		1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	20 4 30		2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	21 4 30		3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	22 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	23 4 30		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	24 4 30		2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	25 4 30		3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	26 4 30		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	27 4 30		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	28 4 30		2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	29 4 30		3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	30 4 30		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	31 4 30		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	32 4 30		2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	96	1922. 3	4 90	33 4 30		3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	176 534.	1922. 4	4 90	34 4 30		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Schellman Ehrhardt* (3-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *855.073* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt. A-54 NYVD*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Feb 07</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Dec 1911</i>	<i>29 Dec 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 June 1912</i>	<i>MAY 6 1913</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>10 Sept 1916</i>					

Died *Nov 3 1916* Accrued order dated *Nov 18/18*  
 payable to widow *Annie*  
 Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Nov. 3. 1916.* Bureau notified: **NOV 20 1916** Check No. *57631* Dated *11/6/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. Home: *22*

NAME: **Schellman, Henry** (3-P. A. 1a) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **811365** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt K 1 Ohio V H A**

Disability: *...*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died *Mar 27 1927* Reported **APR 11 1927**  
 Remarks: *...*



50. *Ehrhardt Schellman*

Certificate No. *855073*

*7520.24*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	7/15	35.07 ✓		2	9/23	36 ✓		2	4	60		2				2				2			2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	7	36 ✓		3	4	60		3				3				3			3		
	4	12/6	36 ✓		4	12/6	36 ✓		4	4	60		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	19	40.80 ✓	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	6/17	36 ✓		2	7/6	45 ✓		2	4	60		2				2				2			2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	7	45 ✓		3	4	60		3				3				3			3		
	4	12/7	36 ✓		4	12/19	45 ✓		4	4	60		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	51.12 ✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	7/9	36 ✓		2	4	60		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4	60		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	12/8	36 ✓		4	4	60		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	7/20	36 ✓		2	4	60		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	60		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	12/21	36 ✓		4	4	60		4	1/2	67.20 ✓		4				4				4			4		

NAME **HENRY SCHELLMAN,**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **811365**

GROUP 3

RATE	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK CANCELED

(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Schellman, Henry* 328440

Certificate No. *811365* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Pr K 1 0 V 26 a* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>19</del>	<del>18 Feb 07</del>	<del>17 June 07</del>	Inc.	23	Sept 30 1914	mech 19 1915
Reis.	17	21 May 12	5 Oct 12		30	Sept 30 1919	rv
					40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Dayton O</i> <i>1527 Adams St</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1650-02</i>		APR 2 1915		Home:			

(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Schellner, Charles S.*

Certificate No. *874925* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr Co I. 154 N. Y. vol Inf* DEAD

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	6 Aug 1904	7 Dec 1904				
acc'd	27	08 Oct 1910	26 June 1913				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>27 Oct 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1087 + fine cl/ + Rept Gov - 10/25/10</i>			
Remarks: <i>1/2 to wife Sone - (B.O. 2/25/15) on acct of desertion</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1951</i>				Home: <i>UNITED WITH BR. H. H. O. V. S. 21 May 1908</i>			

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 811,365

NAME: Henry Schellman 50

Last paid to: 6 JUN 4 1907 Rate: 12-23/40 Remarks: 328,440

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36	1915.	1	4 51	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 150
	2			2	12 36		2	4 69		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3	9 57.20		3	11 36		3	4 69		3	4 120		3	4
	4	9 36		4	11 36		4	4 69		4	4 120		4	4
1908.	1	9 36	1912.	1	11 36	1916.	1	4 69	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50
	2	9 36		2	11 36		2	4 69		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3	9 36		3	10/25 17.17 11 36		3	4 69		3	4 161		3	4 50
	4	9 36		4	4 51		4	4 69		4	4 150		4	4 50
1909.	1	11 36	1913.	1	4 51	1917.	1	4 69	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.
	2	11 36		2	4 51		2	4 69		2	4 150		2	Payment Card
	3	11 36		3	4 51		3	4 69		3	4 150		3	
	4	11 36		4	4 51		4	4 69		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	11 36	1914.	1	4 51	1918.	1	4 69	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	11 36		2	4 51		2	4 69		2	4 150		2	
	3	10 36		3	4 51		3	4 116.60		3	4 150		3	
	4	12 36		4	4 51		4	4 120		4	4 150		4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

DEAD

Certificate No. 874925

NAME: Charles S. Schellner

Last paid to: FEB 4 1907 Rate: 12-1/2 to wife Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	89	1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3	1918		3			3			3	
	4			4	7/15 33.60		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	GROUP 2	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	11 18 sal		2			2			2			2	
	3	11 18 sal		3			3			3			3	
	4	12 18 sal		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	14 18 sal	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	19 18 sal		2			2			2			2	
	3	16 18 sal		3			3			3			3	
	4	X		4			4			4			4	

Paid widow Mary C. Schellner  
Rt. 3. Joplin City Kans.

Knoxville.  
Knoxville.

DECEASED

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schellner Mary C

Certificate No. 760469

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles S. Schellner

Service: Pvt. I 154" N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	July 26, 1912	JUN 26 1913

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died Feb. 7, 1916. Bureau notified: March 31, 1916.

Remarks: Check No. 1186685 Dated 4 March 1916 Cancelled

Died Feb. 7, 1916 Reimbursement order dated JUL 22 1916

payable to Katherine Schellner - 610 So Cedar St, Ottawa, Kansas

Former Roll No.

AUG 4 - 1916

6-679

JUL 17 1913

NAME: Schellschmidt Alvin 2908.

Certificate No. 1140882

ARMY INVALID.

War with Spain.

Service: Mason 27 Battery Ind Art.

Disability: Dis Stomach.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	6 March 05	2 Dec 07

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Dropped

Bureau notified: 3-1081-3/22/14-

Remarks: Dis ability having cessation as stated under

Former Roll No.

2649

Home:

6-681

NAME: MARY C SCHELLNER

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 760469

Date: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	80		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3	8/22	25.60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

NAME:

Alvin Schellschmidt

Certificate No.

1140882

Last paid to:

Date: 6.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	18	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	X			2				2				2		
	3				3	25	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	18		4				4				4		
	1				1	20	18		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7/16	18	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	24	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/2	18		4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3		4	18		4			3				3				3		
	4		12	18		4	18		4				4				4		
	1		23	18		1	18		1				1				1		
1910.	2		17	18	1914.	2	GROUP 2	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		19	18		3			3				3				3		
	4		12	18		4			4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schellschmidt Ferdinand* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *216350* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ **DEAD**

Service: *Mus. Band - 11<sup>th</sup> Ind Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Mch 1907</i>	<i>1 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Oct 1909</i>	<i>18 Oct 1909</i>				
<i>Rec</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees: *ally none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 11. 1916.* Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1916** Check No. *1526652* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

*New Design. Ill.*  
*Burksville Ill.*

Former Roll No. *32348 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-561

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schellwald Katharina*

Certificate No. *369186* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Schellwald*

Service: *Pri A 56 NY 2 I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dupl</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Mch 91</i>	<i>15 June 04</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<b>APR 19 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 25 09* Bureau notified: *Oct 19 09*

Remarks: *Rep by E. G. Bauer*  
*10 Stanhope St*  
*City attached to duty* *Bklyn N.Y.*

Former Roll No. *card*

6-573



(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schellworth Albert* *Act of May 11, 1911*

Certificate No. *1108-379* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *On D. 5 reg 10 + A. 37 reg 5 m. 5.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 5 1907</i>	<i>SEP 11 1907</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 10 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>4 Apr 1913</i>	<i>26 June 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Apr 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 31, 1916.* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1918* Check No. *2198466* Dated *8/14/16* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schelly, Catherine* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Certificate No. *668313* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *P. I 107 Ill Inf*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>28 Sept 1908</i>	<i>1 Dec 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *RR 4*  
*Marion See*

Former Roll No. 6-679

**JAN 6 1917**



NAME: *Schellworth Albert Schellworth* Certificate No. *1108379*  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 12 1723* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36	✓	1915.	1	4 69		1919.	1			1923.	1							
	2				2	6 36	✓		2	4 69			2				2			1927.	2			
	3				3	5 36	✓		3	4 69			3				3				3			
	4	5 65 <sup>80</sup>			4	6 36	✓		4	4 69			4				4				4			
	1	6 36	✓		1	6 36	✓		1	4 69			1				1				1			
1908.	2	6 36	✓	1912.	2	6 36	✓	1916.	2	4 69		1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3	4 36	✓		3	5 36	✓		3	<del>4 69</del>			3				3				3			
	4	4 36	✓		4	19 63 <sup>33</sup>	✓		4				4				4				4			
	1	5 36	✓		1	4 51	✓		1	GROUP 2			1				1				1			
1909.	2	7 36	✓	1913.	2	4 69	✓	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3	7 36	✓		3	4 69	✓		3				3				3				3			
	4	7 36	✓		4	4 69	✓		4				4				4				4			
	1	5 36	✓		1	4 69	✓		1				1				1				1			
1910.	2	5 36	✓	1914.	2	4 69	✓	1918.	2	inc.	✓	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3	5 36	✓		3	4 69	✓		3				3				3				3			
	4	8 36	✓		4	4 69	✓		4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Catherine Schelly* Certificate No. *10789*  
 Last paid to: *By man* Rate: *25 30* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A.M.F.		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	29 4 60	1927.	1			
	2				2	12 A.M.F.			2	4 36			2	4 75		2	10 4 30		2			
	3				3	14 NDB			3	4 36			3	4 75		3	12 4		3			
	4				4	10 NDB			4	4 36			4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4			
	1			1912.	1	18 SER		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30	1928.	1			
1908.	2				2	10 CG.			2	4 36			2	4 75		2	2 4 30		2			
	3				3	15 NDB			3	4 36			3	4 85.50		3	1 4 30		3			
	4	12/24 242			4	CG.			4	4 36			4	4 90		4			4			
	1	11 AMP		1913.	1	4 LG		1917.	1	4 36 <sup>30</sup>		1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1			
1909.	2	15 AMP			2	4			2	4 60			2	4 90		2			2			
	3	15 NDB			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90		3			3			
	4	11 NDB			4	4			4	4 60			4	4 90		4			4			
	1	13 S. E. R.		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 74.67		1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1			
1910.	2	9 N. D. B.			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90		2			2			
	3	12 480			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90		3			3			
	4	12 N. D. B.			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90		4			4			

GROUP 1 PAID 30 JULY 4, 1922

(S-P A. 1.)

**NAME:** Schelly Richard

**Certificate No.:** 149301 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

**Service:** P 9 107 Ill Inf

**Disability:** .

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri	15	25 Mch 1907	11 Apr 1907				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** Aug 31-1908 **Bureau notified:** Oct 12-1908 **Com. letter of:** Oct 11-1908  
as to Death

**Remarks:** RR #4  
Maroon Sea **Accd dated Dec 1, 1908**  
**Widow Catherine**

**Former Roll No.:** a 9 50294 **Home:**

6-601

(S-P A. 2.)

**NAME:** Schelogel, Catharine **DECEASED**

**Certificate No.:** 254911 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** CIVIL WAR.

**Name of Soldier:** Otto

**Service:** Pri, B 22

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 MARCH 88	15 May, 1889			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** Aug 3, 1916. **Bureau notified:** Sept 21, 1916.

**Remarks:** Check No. 2471397 Dated 4 Sept 16. Canceled.

**Former Roll No.:** 7 BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME:

Richard Schelly

20708

Certificate No.

149301

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	7/23	45.90		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9	ABW		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	9	EBS		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	13	ABW		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	12/22	29.00		4				4				4				4				4			4		
Pd wid CHICAGO.																										
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
Died Aug 30 1908 Reported Dec 12 1908																										
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME:

Catharine Schelogel

20711

Certificate No.

254911

Last paid to:

MAR 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		

GROUP 3

NAME: **Schemanski, Adam J**

Certificate No. **1169163** **NAVY INVALID.** LAW: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT,**

Service: **On Sea U S Navy "Louisiana"**

Disability: **Dis of lungs**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Org</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>18 Sep 1911</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>June</del>	<del>1912</del>	<del>no.</del>
<del>Incl</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>20 Nov 1912</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>Dec</del>	<del>1912</del>	<del>30</del>
						<b>June 23 1915</b>	<b>AUG 23 1915</b>

25 fee **Faber and Whitman Co**

\* 2 fee **Faber + Whitman Co**

Transferred from: **Whitman Co Atty. CHICAGO** **OCT 26 1915**

6 2 fee **Faber** **JUL 5 - 1917**

Remarks: **Check No. 4637584 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.**

**905 Theodore St**  
**Detroit Mich**

Former Roll No. Home: **8-8-1915**

Adam J. Schemanski

443<sup>a</sup>

1169163

Last paid to:

Date: 12 24 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	26	92 <sup>00</sup>		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	7/24	114 <sup>00</sup>		3	4	90		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3	<del>4</del>	<del>90</del>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	72		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4			4		

6/20  
L-577

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)  
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

NAME: *Schember Charles L.*

Certificate No. *1151173* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Artificer B. Battalion W.S. Eng*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 08</i>	<i>27 Nov 08</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Sept 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>18</i>	<i>12 Sept 1916</i>	<i>23 May 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>12 Sept 1921</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 1, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-551

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Schember, William R.* ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No. *873184* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Com Sgt 149 Ill Inf*

Disability:

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
				<i>July 26. 1928</i>	<i>Reported AUG 15 1923</i>

NAME: 106 Charles L. Schember				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 115173							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30 50				Remarks: <del>ACT MAY 11, 1918</del>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		636	1916.	1		4 45	1919.	1		4 90
	2				2		536		2		4 45		2		4 90
	3				3		536		3		4 45		3		4 90
	4				4		836		4		4 45		4		4 90
1908.	1			1912.	1		936	1916.	1		4 45	1920.	1		4 90
	2				2		736		2		4 45		2		4 90
	3				3		636		3		4 45		3		4 152
	4				4		636		4		6 50 <sup>20</sup>		4		4 150
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 54	1921.	1		4 150
	2		7 36		2		2280		2		4 54		2		4 150
	3		17 36		3		4 45		3		4 54		3		4 150
	4		11 36		4		4 45		4		4 54		4		4 150
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1		4 45	1918.	1		4 54	1922.	1		4 150
	2		7 36		2		4 45		2		4 54		2		4 150
	3		8 36		3		4 45		3		4 75 <sup>60</sup>		3		GROUP 2
	4		7 36		4		4 45		4		4 90		4		

NAME		WILLIAM R SCHEMBER										
Certificate No.		873184										
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees												
		GROUP I										
RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: *Schember, William R* (S-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. *873184* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT MAY 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Com Sgt 149 Ill Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Apr 1910</i>	<i>27 May 1910</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>JUL 1 1915 W</i>
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>2811 Russell Ave</i> <i>St Louis Mo</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>7086 (ag)</i>				Home: <i>JUL 23 1915</i> 6-001			

NAME: *Schember, William R* (S-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. *873184* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.  
 Service: *Com Sgt 149 Ill Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Dec 1906</i>	<i>21 Jan 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>51477</i>				Home: 6-001			



NAME: <u>William R Schember</u> 21212 <sup>a</sup> Certificate No. <u>873184</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1910 @ 12</u> Rate: <u>1520 2# 35 50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2			1911.	2	11	NT	1915.	2	4	60	1919.	2	4	105
	3			1911.	3	18	NT	1915.	3	4	60	1919.	3	4	105
	4			1911.	4	12	AM	1915.	4	4	72	1919.	4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	NDB	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2			1912.	2	8	C.G.	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	105
	3			1912.	3	11	SEP	1916.	3	4	72	1920.	3	4	136 <sup>50</sup>
	4			1912.	4	8	NDB	1916.	4	4	72	1920.	4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	JAN 1912	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2			1913.	2	4	60	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150
	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	72	1921.	3	4	150
	4			1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	72	1921.	4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2			1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150
	3	7/12	4260	1914.	3	4	60	1918.	3	4	72	1922.	3	4	150
	4			1914.	4	4	60	1918.	4	4	113 <sup>80</sup>	1922.	4	4	150
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: <u>William R Schember</u> 7086 Certificate No. <u>873184</u>															
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>51477</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		JAN 1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8 ADD	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		13 NT	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4		5 ABW	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		14 S. E. R.	1914.	1		CHICAGO	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		13 A. M. F.	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		NEW PENSION	1914.	3		May 31/10	1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4		ACT FEB. 2, '07	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME **Schemecker, Mary** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **206868** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1920**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Valentine**

Service **Pt A 52 Wis** 6-4874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died <b>Oct. 28, 1927</b>						
Reported <b>NOV 15 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Schemecker, Mary** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **78297** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **206868** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War**

Name of Soldier: **Valentine**

Service: **Pri A, 52 Wis**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<del>17</del> 20	<del>19 Mar 1886</del> <b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	<del>31 May 1884</del>			
	<b>INC 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
	<b>INC 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>11576</b>						

NOV 20 1910 6-579

NAME **MARY SCHEMECKER.**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

206868

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE-	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME: *Mary Schemecker* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *206868*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~30~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 4 75	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 4 75	1911. 3 5 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 4 75	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 75	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 4 75	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 4 85.50	1912. 3 8 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 4 90	1912. 4 9 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 4 90	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 4 90	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.87	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 4 90	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 4 90	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 4 30

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Schemel, Jacob**

Certificate No. **862826**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt Troop K 3 W 8 Cav**

Disability: **20**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Disch: <b>Oct. 26. 1924</b> Reported <b>NOV 12 1924</b> Remarks: <i>ch:</i>	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schemel Jacob*      **31629**

Certificate No. *862826*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**      ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pvt Troop K 3 W 8 Cav.*      **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *Discharge of retention*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>18 Jan 1896</del>	<del>14 Oct. 1898</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Res</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>5 mch 1913</del>				
<del>Inv</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Dec 2 1912</del>	<del>Oct 7. 1918</del>				
Fees:	<i>25 Dec 2 1916</i>						
	<i>30 June 10 1918</i>						
	<i>40 Dec 2 1918</i>						
Transferred from:	<b>DES MOINES</b>			Transferred to:			
Died:	Bureau notified:						
Remarks:	<i>Los Angeles</i> <i>225 No Los Angeles Calif.</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>21</i> <i>174</i>	Home:					

NAME JACOB SCHEMEL.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

862826

Fee

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	<del>4 50</del>										
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Jacob Schemel ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 862826

Last paid to APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 15 30 40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	45		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	17			3	4	45		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	45		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	4	45	1920.	1	4	120		1		
	2				2	11			2	4	45		2	4	120		2		
	3	36			3	17			3	4	45		3	4	141		3		
	4	36			4	14			4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	36		1913.	1	4			1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150		1		
	2				2	4 <sup>15</sup>	30 30		2	4	45		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	150		3		
	4	25			4	4	45		4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	45		1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150		1		
	2	11			2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4	150		2		
	3	18			3	4	45		3	4	45		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	45		4	4	45		4	4	150		4		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME **Schemel, Rosina** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **333113** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier **George**

Service **Corp B 149 N Y V**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Inc 89</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died <b>July 3, 1926</b>						
Reported <b>JUL 13 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

**Schemel, Rosina** (3-P. A. 2) **43418**

Certificate No. **333,113** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **George**

Service: **Corp B, 149 N.Y.V.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8 Aug. '90</b>	<b>21 May '92</b>	<b>Henry G. F.</b>	<b>8 Aug. '90</b>	<b>7 Apr. '98</b>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <b>San Francisco,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <b>Gilroy, Cal.</b>						
Former Roll No. <b>116/12 - 330/1 - 189/12 - 162/8 DEC 19 1916</b>						

NAME ROSINA SCHEMEL

Certificate No. 333113

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918  
GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

JUL 13 1926

NAME Rosina Schemel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 333,113

Last paid to:

Rate:

12. 30. 2530

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	15	36		3	4	88		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4 30
	2	6	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4 30
	3	14	36		3	14	36		3	4	36.95		3	4	85.50		3	13	4 30
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	14	4 30
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME (3-P. A. 1)  
**Schemensky, John**

Certificate No. **1106093** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service **Corpl. C.13 U.S.**

Disability **Malarial poisoning.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
		<b>Oct. 17-1906</b>					
	<b>12</b>	<del>Nov 20 1906</del>					<b>DEC 22 1925</b>
				Remarks: <b>Dropped because of Original allowance Under Indian Wars Cert#12562</b>			

NAME: *Schemensky John* **68779** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1106093* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service *corp. C.13 U.S.*

Disability *Malarial poisoning.*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>17 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1191* Home:

6-251



NAME

Certificate No. **JOHN SCHEMENSKY**

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fee **1106093**

RATE	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4-12								
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH	4	4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

*Class to class*

NAME: <b>John Schemensky</b>				REG. EST. <b>INVALID</b>				Certificate No. <b>1106093</b>											
Last paid				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	24
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927																			

*Trans. to lq. Payment Card*

NAME: *Schemerhorn George* (S-P.A.1) *375330*

Certificate No. *951.819* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Pvt 187.009* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>12</del>	<i>8 mch 07</i>	<i>12 Nov 07</i>				
Inc.	<del>15</del>	<i>12 Jan 16</i>	<i>7 Feb 10</i>				
Reis.	<del>19</del>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>12 Nov 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 7. 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1916* *3-1087 Circleville O.*

Remarks: *Died Feb 7. 1916 Reimbursement order dated MAY 24 1916 payable to James M. Schemerhorn R. 2, Ashville, O.*

Former Roll No. *1342-02* MAY 27 1916 Home:

6-661

NAME: *Schemerhorn Melvin* (S-P.A.1) *37166*

Certificate No. *933213* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt 153. Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *100* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<del>8</del>	<i>28 Aug 96</i>	<i>29 May 97</i>	Inc.	<i>19</i>	<i>Mch 20, 1916</i>	<i>June 26, 1916</i>
Reis.	<del>12</del>	<i>25 Mch 08</i>	<i>14 Apr 08</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>50 Mch 20, 1921</i>	<i>26</i>
Reis.	<del>15</del>	<i>27 MAY 1912</i>	<i>27 SEP. 1912</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*  
*r 72 Oct 7. 1920 - July 29 1921*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *act 37166* Home:

6-661

NAME: <i>George Schemerhorn</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>951-819</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>75-19-</i>				Remarks: <i>325.330</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		
	2				2	3	45		2		4 57		2		
	3				3	4	45		3		4 57		3		
	4	115	17.73		4	4	45		4		4 57		4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4	45		1		4 57		1		
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2		<b>DEAD</b>		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	45		3		<i>69 39 allowed REIMBURSEMENT.</i>		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	57 A		1				1		
	2	4	36		2	4	57		2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	4	41 20	1914.	1	4	57		1				1		
	2	4	45		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	57		4				4		

NAME: <i>Melvin Schemerhorn</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>933113</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>8-12-50</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36		1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	96
	2	29	20		2	7	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	151
	4	10	36		4	7	55 <sup>02</sup>		4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	57		1	4	150
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4	4	216
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	57		1	4	216
	2	6	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	216
	3	12	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	80 <sup>40</sup>		3	4	216
	4	12	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	216

NAME: **Schemerhorn, Melvin** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No: **933413** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt C 153 Ind Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Oct. 7, 1920			
				Died Sept. 25, 1923 Report OCT 9 - 1923 Remarks: 3-1081-24 bh=	
Died <del>Sept 25</del> 1923 Accrued order payable to widow <b>Caroline Schemerhorn</b> , <b>Stuntington, Ind.</b>				OCT 23 1923 <b>R705.</b>	

NAME: **Schemerhorn Sarah J.** **DEAD** (S-P. A. 2) **10119**

Certificate No: **670053** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: **Lucas Schemerhorn**

Service: **Pv. G. 13. mech Inf. Vol.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	17 1/2	Feb. 1906	2 Jan. 1907			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Filed: <b>July 9/12 P.M. 11/6/12</b>				Bureau notified: <b>Nov 16/12</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>5771</b>						

NAME **MELVIN SCHEMERHORN**

Certificate No. **933413** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	<i>R 10/30/52</i>											
DECEMBER	<i>23</i>											

CHECK CANCELED **DEAD**

NAME: *Sarah J. Schermerhorn* Certificate No. **670 053**

Last paid to: **4 MAR 1909** Rate: **12** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	<b>DETROIT</b>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	16 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

PAYEE Schemet, Louis W

FILE NO. XP-2,463,522

FILE NO. AC-1,169,558

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>Det Adm R-520</u>	<u>1-8-40</u> <b>JAN 9 1940</b>	<u>Rowe</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1938

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Schemel David C

(S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No.

581.049

**ARMY INVALID.**

~~320820~~  
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service:

Px C 45 Pa VI

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<del>9 March 07</del>	<del>1 Aug 07</del>				
Reis.		<del>19 July 12</del>	<del>9 May 13</del>				
		<u>19 Dec 12</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Modate Oct 1916 -

Barred notified:

NOV 10 1916 3-1081

Remarks:

Chandlerville O

Former Roll No.

872-02

Home:

6-681

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 907-Rev. Mar. 1926 15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: David C Schemil Certificate No. 581,049  
 Act of May 11, 1919

Last paid to: 17 JUN 4- 1907 Rate: 5-22<sup>50</sup> Remarks: 320.820

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	9	53.50		3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1		7.45	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9.45		2	11	45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3		9.45		3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4		9.45		4		4.5		4		67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11.45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11.45		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3		11.45		3	4	67.50R		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3		
	4		11.45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11.45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11.45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3		11.45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4		11.45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schemm Andrew*

Certificate No. *168614* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Sgt. F. 101 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Burns of left side of body, shoulder, arm and head*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 June 1891</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1891</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 8 1909* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3439* Home:

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schemmel Charles*

Certificate No. *942.768* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*ACT MAY 11, 1912*~~ *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Co B 156 Ohio I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>July 07</del>	<del>15 Jan 08</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>July 16. 1915</del>	<del>Sept 13. 1915</del>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>26 May -12</del>	<del>27 Dec -12</del>		<i>21</i>	<i>July 16. 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 20, 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAY 29 1917 3-888.*

Remarks: *Check No. 4397257 Dated JUN-4 1917 canceled. 411 E. Anglaize St. Wapakoneta Ohio.*

Died *May 20 1917* Accrued order dated: *APR 8 1918*

Former Roll No. *SEP 24 1915* APR 13 1918 ORIGINAL Home:



NAME: *Andrew Schemm* Certificate No. *168614*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Date: *24* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Charles Schemmel* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *942,768*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Date: *18* Remarks: *317.215*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	-54			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	54.13	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45 R	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	1/22/18	46.20	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	45		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schemmel Katharina* **DECEASED 68855** (S-P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *318088* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Pri. B. 1940. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>89" May 1891</i>	<i>17" Dec. 1891</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 24/13</i>		Bureau notified: <b>DEC 23 1913</b>		Check No. <i>3208538</i> Dated <i>Dec 4/13</i> Canceled.		
Remarks: <i>Piqua O.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>746</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Schemmel Theresia* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (S-P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *842.885* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *P. G. 156 O. Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>May 25, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 8, 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>25 Dec 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Nathan Kerst. \$10 fee</i> <i>4/22/18</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 12, 1921-</i>		Bureau notified: <i>2-1081-</i> <b>SEP 26 1921</b>		Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <b>APR 13 1918</b>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Katharina Schemmel</i> <b>DECEASED</b> Certificate No. <i>318088</i>															
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1907</b> Rate: <i>8</i> - <b>12</b>												Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11	30		2	10	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Therasia Schemmel</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>842,886</i>															
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25</i> - <b>30</b>												Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 75
	4				4				4				4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 95.50
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 75
	4				4				4				4		4 75

NAME: Schemmer Bernhard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 22472 (S-P. A. 1.) 43201

Certificate No. 754131 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ 1912

Service: Priv. Co. 156 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Sept. 1907</del>	<del>MAY 8 1907</del>	<del>inc.</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Sept 13 1914</del>	<del>OCT 22 1914</del>
<del>13</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>MAY 27 1912</del>	<del>JAN 17 1913</del>	<del>inc.</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Sept 13 1919</del>	
					<del>32</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<del>1907</del>							
Former Roll No. <u>56686</u> Act June 27-00				Home:			

NAME: Schemmer, Gerhard N. Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 981289 ARMY, INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pr. D. Krikel's Battln. U. S. R. Co. Mo. V. I.

Disability? ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>March 1907</del>	<del>17 Dec 1907</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>May 20 1912</del>	<del>Dec 9, 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>1907</del>	<del>5 Dec 1910</del>	<del>inc.</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Nov 5, 1915</del>	<del>Jan 26, 1916</del>
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>			<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	<del>W</del>
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Apr. 1-1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 16 1921</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>2090 JUN 27 1890</u>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Bernhard Schemmer</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>754131</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10</u>				Rate: <u>12 15<sup>00</sup> 19 82 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2	29	2 93		2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	10	36		3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	9	36		4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2	19	36		2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	133 80
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36 32	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7	36		2		46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150
				NOV 10 24 50 50 80				4 106 40				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>Gerhard N. Schemmer</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>981289</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 18 2 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	43 50	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	12			2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3	12			3	4	54		3	4	90
	4				4	13			4	4	54		4	4	90
1908.	1	10	67 33	1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	54 80	1920.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	13			2	4	63		2	4	90
	3	11			3	22	no fee		3	4	63		3	4	152
	4				4	14	14 20		4	4	63		4	4	150
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150
	2	12			2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	63		3	4	GROUP 2
	4	12			4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	
	2	12			2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	
	3	12			3	4	54		3	4	79 20		3	4	
	4	12			4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 30996 (3-P. A. 1.)

**Schempp Frank A**

Certificate No. **1087077** ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: **Co 1 So Dak Inf** 1st Regt

Disability: **Chr. diarr. and res dis of rectum.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	26 Aug 1899	21 July 1904				
	12	Apr 27 1919	May 12 1919				
	15	Jan 31 1922	Nov 22 1922				

Transferred from: **Des Moines** JAN 19 1923

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Riceville**

Former Roll No. **2689** Home: **Gen. DEC 5 1922** 6-91

32001 (3-P. A. 1.)

**Schempp John**

Certificate No. **218076** ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: **Tri Co 13 Iowa Inf**

Disability: **Chr. diarr. & res dis of liver & rectum & dis of heart & rheum.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	7 June 1905	8 Aug 1905				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: **Apr 22, 1918** Bureau notified: **JUL 17 1918**

Remarks: **Riceville Iowa**

Former Roll No. **21/343** Home: 6-91

NAME:

Frank A Schempp

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

7087077

Last paid:

APR 1908

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	24
	2				2	11			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12
	3				3	7			3	4	18		3	5	36		3	4	12
	4				4	11			4	4	18		4	4	36		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	15			1	4	18	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2	5	29		2	4	18		2	4	36		2	5	15
	3	17	18		3	22			3	4	18		3	4	36		3		
	4	8	18		4	7			4	4	18		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4			1	4	18	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	36		2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	36		3		
	4	14			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	18		1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2		
	3	14			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3		
	4	12=19			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

8-571

NAME:

John Schempp

Certificate No.

218076

Last paid:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	13	72		3	9			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8	72		4	7			4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4			1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72		1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		

GROUP 1

8-571

NAME: *Schempp, John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *384521* ARMY INVALID. Law: *335.803* General Law  
 Service: *Cpl E 37 O.*  
 Disability: *Rheumeres dis of heart*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ino 17</i>		<i>15 May 95</i>	<i>20 Dec 95</i>				
<i>NC 24</i>		<i>27 Oct 09</i>	<i>23 Nov 09</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *3/19/12 P.M. Logan O.* Bureau notified: **AUG 8 1912**  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *1755* Home:  
 6-081

NAME: *Schempp John G.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *70858* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1911*  
 Service: *Pr. O. 23 U.S.A. (Apache Campaign)* INDIAN WARS  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Mar 4, 1917</i>	<i>Sept 16, 1921</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. **SEP 26 1921** Home:  
 6-081



NAME: <i>John Schempff</i> <b>DECEASED</b>										Certificate No. <i>384521</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17-24</i>					Remarks: <i>335.803</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	40	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5 <sup>3</sup>	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4 <sup>3</sup>	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4 <sup>7</sup>	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 <sup>3</sup>	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	4 <sup>3</sup>	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	59 <sup>63</sup>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4 <sup>3</sup>	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4 <sup>3</sup>	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	5 <sup>3</sup>	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John G Schempff</i>										Certificate No. <i>77.858</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20.</i>					Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schems, Jacob* **DEAD** 33 (S-P. A. L.)  
1482

Certificate No. *725.583* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pl. K 7' N.Y.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 27/07.</i>	<i>June 25/07</i>				
"	21	<i>May 23/12.</i>	<i>Oct 30/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 7, 1913* Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1914**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Schen, Charles* 186 (S-P. A. L.)  
341

Certificate No. *1.030.032* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corp. G 41' N.Y.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 11/07</i>	<i>Mch. 5/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/24/11 - C.P.* Bureau notified: **AUG 11 1911**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: 33 <i>Jacob Schems</i> DEAD												Certificate No. 725,583											
Last paid to: 1482				Rate: 20 2/5				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/12	17 87		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	6 25	60 5 37		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 186 <i>Charles Schems</i>												Certificate No. 1,030,032											
Last paid to: 341				Rate: 12:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	34 60		2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	9/8	32 40		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	26	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	27	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 7-24-11.  
 Widow. Paid 8-28-11.  
 Accrued Order.

NAME: *Schen Christian* 146 (2-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *855.866* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. C 104 Pa. & D 8 \* 16 Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 25/07.</i>	<i>May 6/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *- C.P.* Bureau notified: **OCT 8 1907**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schenbein Mary A.* 96037 (2-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *560271* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. G. 169 N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1893</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *May 7, 1921 (Letter)* Bureau notified: **MAY 7 - 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17453* **JAN 17 1917**

NAME:

146

Christian Schen

Certificate No.

855866

Last paid to:

Rate:

20:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/7	188.20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6/7 188.20  
8 60  
17 20  
Died 9-3-07  
Widow, Schen  
Accrued Order 816.08

**GROUP 2**

NAME:

Mary A. Schenbein

Certificate No.

360271

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

JAN 4 19 36 30.93

**GROUP 1**

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Schenberger, George K**

Certificate No. **1089437** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **1st Sgt B 130 Pa Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <b>Oct 4-1923</b>	Reported <b>OCT 6 1923</b>
				Remarks: <b>Ch. &amp; letter.</b>	

NAME: *Schenberger, George K.* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | **1071**

Certificate No. *1089437* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Sgt B, 130th Pa.* | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<del>12</del>	<del>Jan 27-29/10</del>	<i>Aug 17/10</i>	INCREASE	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Sept. 3-1916</i>	<i>Dec. 9-1916</i>
REISSUE	<del>15</del>	<del>Sept 27/11</del>	<i>Oct. 3/11</i>		<i>32</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
"	<del>19</del>	<del>May 24-1912</del>	<i>Nov 19-1912</i>	Inc.	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *188.* | Home:

6-651

NAME **GEORGE K SCHENBERGER**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

1089437

**GROUP - 2**

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	<del>4 50</del>											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

*George K. Schenberger*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*1089437*

Last paid to:

**1071**

Rate

*#2 15 19 22 25 50*

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	8	40 <sup>20</sup>		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45		1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	19	45		3	4	57		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50
	4				4	<del>12/27</del> 7	45		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.
	2				2	4			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3				3	4			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57		1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	84 <sup>60</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schenck, Adelaide*

Certificate No. *679086* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Schenck, Anson W*

Service: *Pr G 6" Ohio V S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 May 1908</i>	<i>13 Apr 1909</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 3, 1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3010*

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schenck Amasa S.*

Certificate No. *H6574* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Sgt G 10 reg Cav.* *Lansing, Pa*

Disability: *Loss rt eye and gm rt wrist & face res. etc*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc ret</i>		<i>3 mar 83</i>	<i>5 Oct 83</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *5 June 12.* Bureau notified: *22 July 12-3-798-7/20/12.*

Remarks: *Susanah*

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW *12 Nov 1912*

BUREAU ORDER

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581



NAME: <i>Adelaide Schenck</i>												Certificate No. <i>679086</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i> 25						Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1906</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	<del>75</del>		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Amasa J. Schenck</i>												Certificate No. <i>46574</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>24</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	72		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Schenck, Anna

**Certificate No.:** 663437 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

**Name of Soldier:** John G

**Service:** 1st Div 29th Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	8 May 1908	23 Oct 1908			

**Fee:** none

**Transferred from:** CHICAGO, ILLS. **Transferred to:**

**Died:** Nov 24 1916 **Bureau notified:** JAN 18 1917

**Remarks:** RR 1 narrow

**Check No.:** 336999 **Dated:** JAN 4 1917 **Cancelled.**

**Former Roll No.**

6-579

(S-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Schenck Anna ~~DEAD~~

**Certificate No.:** 411259 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

**Name of Soldier:** William A. Schenck

**Service:** Pri Co 14 Reg 2nd Art 1st R. C.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		24 Oct 94	7 June 95			
	12	APR 19 1908				

**Fee:**

**Check No.:** 33226 **Dated:** 7-1-1908 **Cancelled.**

**Transferred from:** NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. **Transferred to:**

**Died:** Sep. 9-1915 **Bureau notified:** OCT 21 1915

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

6-579

NAME: <i>Anna Schenck</i>				10843				Certificate No. <i>663437</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	19	S. E. R.	1	4	36					
	2			2	2	10	A. M. F.	2	4	36					
	3			3	3	12	A. M. F.	3	4	36					
	4			4	4	13	N. D. E.	4	4	36					
1908.	1			1	1	18	S. E. R.	1	4	36					
	2			2	2	18	N. D. B.	2	4	36					
	3			3	3	20	T. S.	3	4	36					
	4	<i>11/10</i>	<i>58.40</i>	4	4	10	C. G.	4	4	36					
1909.	1			1	1	4	L. G.	1	4	36					
	2			2	2			2		GROUP 1					
	3			3	3			3							
	4			4	4			4							
1910.	1			1	1	13	S. E. R.	1	4	<i>36</i>					
	2			2	2	14	S. E. R.	2	4	<i>36</i>					
	3			3	3	14	N. D. B.	3	4	<i>36</i>					
	4			4	4			4	4	<i>38</i>					

NAME: <i>Araxeta Schenck</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>411259</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	7	36 ✓	1	4	36					
	2			2	2	5	36 ✓	2	4	36					
	3			3	3	5	36 ✓	3	4	36					
	4			4	4	6	36 ✓	4	4	<del>36</del>	<i>Dead</i>				
1908.	1			1	1	10	36 ✓	1		GROUP 2					
	2			2	2	7	36 ✓	2							
	3			3	3	9	36 ✓	3							
	4			4	4	7	36 ✓	4							
1909.	1			1	1			1							
	2			2	2			2							
	3			3	3	7	36 ✓	3							
	4			4	4	4	36 ✓	4							
1910.	1			1	1	4	36 ✓	1							
	2			2	2	4	36 ✓	2							
	3			3	3	4	36 ✓	3							
	4			4	4	1	36 ✓	4							

NAME **Schenck, August B** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1191176** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.**

Service **Pt F 1st N Y Inf**

Disability **Age**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	12	June 8 1921				
	18	Sep 25 1925				
	24	Sep 25 1929				
	30	Sep 25 1932				
				Died <i>Oct 2, 1923</i>		Reported <b>OCT - 6 1923</b>
				Remarks		

NAME: **Schenck August B.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1197176** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt F 1st N Y Inf**

Disability: **age**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>June 8 1921</b>	<b>Jan 11 1922</b>				
	<b>18</b>	<b>Sept 25 1925</b>					
	<b>24</b>	<b>Sept 25 1929</b>					
	<b>30</b>	<b>Sept 25 1932</b>					

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_ **JAN 19 1922** 6-251

NAME AUGUST B SCHENCK

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Fees

1197176

GROUP 2

RATE-	12											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	<del>4</del>											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: AUGUST B. SCHENCK

Certificate No. 1197176

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	4 12	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2		2	4 12	2			
3		3		3		3		3	4 12	3			
4		4		4		4		4	4 12	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	4 12	1928. 1			
2		2		2		2		2	4 12	2			
3		3		3		3		3	4 12	3			
4		4		4		4		4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
2		2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4	inc	4			inc
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	6 36	1926. 1		1930. 1			
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2			
3		3		3		3	5 36	3		3			
4		4		4		4		4		4			
								GROUP 2 PAID					
								TO AUG. 4, 1922					

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Schenck Barbara R.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *897909* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Priv. D. 147 - 1st Inf. and Co D. 9th V. B. C.*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 29, 1920</i>	<i>Mar 21, 1921</i>			

Fees: *None*  
GROUP 2

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: *APR 11 1921*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ MAR 29 1921 6-579

NAME: *Schenck Benjamin W.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *387676* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 16, 1912  
ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service: *P + Corp W 116 9th Vol Inf*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Oct 1907</i>	<i>4 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Sept 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 Aug 1912</i>	<i>24 May 1913</i>

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *STATION 7* FEB 5 1916

Died: *Feb. 28 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 6 1916 3-7087*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Died *Feb. 28, 1916* Accrued order dated *JUN 20 1916* *1538 North Edward St. - Decatur, Ill.*

payable to widow *Martha J. Schenck*

Home: *513/2 N. E. 21/2/16* 6-581

NAME: *Barbara R. Schenck* Certificate No. *897909*

Last paid to:				Date: <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 2* written in the first column of the 1915-1918 years.

*Det. Exp. PM 8-10 PM #15* written at the bottom right.

NAME: *Benjamin W. Schenck* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *387646*

*Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 14 (98) 18 24 30*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>2/25</i>	<i>290</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<b>NT</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>NT</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<b>SER</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<b>10</b>	<b>JHT</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>14</b>	<b>SER</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<b>N.T.</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<b>7</b>	<b>N.T.</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>7</b>	<b>ABW</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>N.D.B</b>		4				4				4				4		

Additional notes in the table include: **7 N.D.B**, **11 N.D.B**, **10 N**, **7 NDB**, **8 AMT**, **8 D.D.**, **DEAD**, **ACT MAY 11, 1912**, **GROUP 3**, *7/4 55*, *inch 7/4*, *46 20*.

NAME **Schenok Caroline** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **554708**

**ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William A**

Service **Corp B 15 N J V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Feb. 27, 1928</i>						
Reported <b>MAR 9 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Schenick Caroline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<sup>A. 2.</sup>

Certificate No. *534708* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier *William A. Schenick*

Service *Corpl B. 15. Inf. & I.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	<i>29 Oct 07</i>	<i>20 June 03</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	<b>APR 19, 1908</b>				
INC.	25	<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME

CAROLINE SCHENCK

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

554708

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

*Let. for 10/1 3/4  
3-10/1 1/2*

NAME: *Caroline Schenck* Certificate No. *554708*  
 MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: *12 25 30* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 11 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 4 30	1911. 2 12 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 30	1911. 3 17 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 30	1911. 4 13 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 30	1912. 1 12 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 31 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 30	1912. 2 9 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 30	1912. 3 9 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 30	1912. 4 14 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 30	1913. 1 4 36 ✓	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 4 30	1913. 2 4 36 ✓	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 4 30	1913. 3 4 36 ✓	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 30	1913. 4 4 36 ✓	1917. 4 4 48.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 4 30	1914. 1 4 36 ✓	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 2 4 30	1914. 2 4 36 ✓	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30
1910. 3 4 30	1914. 3 4 36 ✓	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 30	1914. 4 4 36 ✓	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1924

NAME : Schenck, Catharine

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 507386

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Augustus

Service: Pt. E, 214<sup>th</sup> Pa.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Oct. 16, 1927						
Reported: NOV 9 1927						

Remarks:

NAME:

Schenck, Catharine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
287

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 507386

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Augustus

Service: Pt. E, 214<sup>th</sup> Pa

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	Dec 12-1899	Feb 11-1901	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 96

6-579

NAME CATHARINE SCHENCK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 507386

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

*Lib. to Ben - 1/7  
A-3-1081/25*

NAME: 287 Catharine Schenck ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 507386

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 25-30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 15, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	86	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	5	86		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	1	9	4 30
	3				3	5	86		3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	1	11	4 30
	4				4	6	86		4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	1	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	86	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	2	1	4 30
	2				2	6	86		2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	2	2	4 30
	3				3	8	86		3	4	36		3	4	90.50	1926.	3	3	4 30
	4				4	5	86		4	4	36		4	4	90	1927.	3	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	86	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	4	1	4 30
	2				2	4	86		2	4	36		2	4	90	1926.	2	2	4 30
	3				3	4	86		3	4	36		3	4	90	1927.	3	3	4 30
	4				4	4	86		4	4	48.13		4	4	90	1928.	3	4	30
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	4	1	4 30
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	2	2	4 30
	3	5	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1928.	3	3	4 30
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	1929.	4	4	4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1, 1929

(S-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Schenck, Charles ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1157356 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp B 14 Ill V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Apr 9, 1928 <sup>R</sup>	Sept 11, 1928		
				Died <u>Dec 25 1928</u>	Reported <u>FEB 18 1929</u>
				Remarks: <u>CM</u>	

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schenck, Charles ~~26773-D~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1157356 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp B. 14" Ill. V. I. 13 1/2 15 1/2

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Reg</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>18 Sep. 1909</del>	<del>5 Oct. 1909</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Jan 1918</del>	
<del>Reg</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>15 May 1913</del>	<del>15 May 1913</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>Sept. 1919</del>	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

From: None

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Fowler, Cal

Former Roll No. Home:

6-551

NAME CHARLES SCHENCK

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

1157356

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50		65		72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						

NAME:

Charles Schenck

Act of May 11, 1912.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1157356

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~50~~ 50 1/2

Remarks:

19 30 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150		
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 46 50	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50		
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 46 50	1919. 3	4 90 07	1923. 3	4		
1907. 4		1911. 4	14 36	1915. 4	4 46 50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4		
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 36	1916. 1	4 46 50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50		
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 36	1916. 2	4 46 50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50		
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 46 50	1920. 3	4 169 80	1924. 3	3 4 50		
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 46 50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50		
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 46 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo		
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 25 16 30	1917. 2	4 46 50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Car		
1909. 3		1913. 3	5 40 57	1917. 3	4 46 62	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3			
1909. 4	10 30 40	1913. 4	4 46 50	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4			
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1			
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 46 50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2			
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 46 50	1918. 3	4 87 80	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3			
1910. 4	13 36	1914. 4	4 46 50	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schenck, Christina*

Certificate No. *295413*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William E. Schenck*

Service: *Regt. C 82 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1908, by act of that date.</i>				
			<i>22 June 1891</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 7-1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Apr 3-1911</i>				
Remarks: <i>Reim. payable to George H. Schenck, Crystal Spring, Pa Order 7 July 1911</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>195 A. J</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schenck Clara F.*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *327369*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Ralph G. Schenck*

Service: *Regt C 27 N. J. & I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>		<i>8, 24 July '90</i>	<i>20 Oct. 06</i>			
		<i>13 APR 19 1908</i>				
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8. 1916</i>	<i>SEP 20 1916</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>INC 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: *Christina Schenck*

Certificate No. *235413*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>27 25<sup>00</sup></i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 34</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Clara F. Schenck*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *327369*

Last paid to: *MAY 4 - 1909*

Rate: *~~20~~ 25 30*

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1923.	1	<i>4 30</i>	
	2				2	<i>10 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 80</i>	
	3				3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 80</i>	
	4				4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 80</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1924.	1	<i>4 30</i>	
	2				2	<i>11 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>	
	3				3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 90.50</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>	
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>6 50<sup>93</sup></i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>84.87</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1926.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 6, 1920

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schenck - Clifton J.* 3336

Certificate No. *1050.891* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *Musc G 33 Mich V D* 28919

Disability: *Lt ingl hernia (incomplete) becoming complete & total d<sup>car</sup>fness*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>Feb 1 1910</del>	<del>1 Nov 02</del>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Aug 3 1910</i>	<i>Jan 23 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *# Reis to all. addl disability*

Former Roll No. *1243* Home: 6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schenck Cyrenius* 30549

Certificate No. *594268* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri D3 Iowa Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>June 6 1909</i>	
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>Aug. 30, 1909.</i>	
				<i>Payable to</i>		<i>Mildred H. Schenck, wd</i>	
				<i>Off. filed.</i>		<i>9/3/09.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 6, 1909.* **JUN 23 1909** *Dodge Kans*

Remarks: *Kept by B. B. Williams, Creston, Kans*

*Maryville Mo*

Former Roll No. *32003 a J.* Home: 6-681



NAME: *Clifton I Schuck*

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No. *1050 F91*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908* Rate: *5-17*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1		
2				2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2			
3				3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3			
4				4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1		
2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2			
3				3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3			
4	8	18		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4			
1909.	1	8	18	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1		
2	9	18		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2			
3	8	18		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3			
4	7	18		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4			
1910.	1	5	18	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1		
2	9	18		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2			
3	9	18		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3			
4	10	18		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4			
* 3-10-18 * 7/14-18 63				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

Trans. to Mq.  
Payment Card.

NAME: *Clifton I Schuck*

Certificate No. *394268*

Last paid to: *4 JUL 1907 @ 12-20*

Remarks: *SEP 4 1907 894 40 (42<sup>00</sup> rec'd)*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
* 16-94 40 10 80 11 60 13 60 8 60 7 60 8 9/13 42				Des Moines.															

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SCHRECK, DANIEL W.**

Certificate No. **1006379**      **ARMY INVALID.**      *Act of May 11, 1918.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv 45<sup>th</sup> Pa Col 8*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 18		JUN 10 1907	JAN 8 1908				
REISSUE 16		MAY 17 1912	JUL 15 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**      Transferred to: *109 E Antecourt St.*

Died: *Oct. 6 1914*      Bureau notified: **DEC 31 1914**      Death reported by P. M. at *Bagers town Md.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **38493**      Act **6/27/90**      Home:      6-651

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schenck Edward*

Certificate No. **297930**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: *Priv 147 72y. + D. 9<sup>th</sup> V.R.C.*

Disability: *Nervous debility res of typhoid pneumonia fracture of rt arm of elbow*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc 44</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>June 15 1915</del>	<del>Sept 90</del>	40		JUN 10 1918	
<del>Res 18</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>June 17 1917</del>	<del>June 26 1912</del>	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
INCREASE 34		June 30-1912	June 3-1915				

Fees: *30 June 30-1917*      5

Died: *7/15 1920*      Agreed order dated *5/21/21*  
*Barbara R.*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**      *Widow dead -*      **MAR 29 1921**

Died: *July 15. 1920*      Bureau notified: **AUG 13 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:      6-651

NAME: DANIEL W. SCHENCK

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1006379

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 @ Rate: 16				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11323 <sup>20</sup>		4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1		636	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		5		2	6	26	GROUP 3	2				2				2		
	3		10		3	5	48		3				3				3		
	4		5		4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		9		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		8		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1	4	48		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3		9		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4		7		4	4	48	6413991 Canceled	4				4				4		

NAME: Edward Schenck				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
NOV: 4-1908				Rate: 18: 24: 30: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		120	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	42		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	8	42		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42		1	4	72	1920.	1		120	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	19	52		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	8	54		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1		5 42	1913.	1	4	54		1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 42		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2		
	3		9 42		3	4	54		3	4	78	GROUP 2	3				3		
	4		6 42		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		7 42	1914.	1	4	54		1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 42		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		8 42		3	4	54		3	4	108		3				3		3-888
	4		7 42		4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4		2811

NAME: *Schenck Edward* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *3589.158* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt 6-26 and 1" Sgt G-35 NY US*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 28 1907</i>	<i>AUG 1 1907</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 Mar 1908</i>	<i>18 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>26</i>				
<i>Int</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Mar 1913</i>	<i>17 June 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 8 1917* Bureau notified *FEB 25 1918* *FEB 4 1918* Canceled.

Remarks: *Check No 48812 Dated*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schenck Egbert J. S.* 30813 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *860201* ARMY INVALID. Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *Col. & Com. of Sub, U.S. Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Mar 1907</i>	<i>10 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 20 1918* Bureau notified *SEP 5 1918* *Lowrey, Dan*

Remarks: *611 Eq*

Former Roll No. *32161 J* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Edward Schenck</i>												Certificate No. <i>589.158</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72/5-24-30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT. MAY 11, 1912</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	45	✓	1	4	90		1			
	2			2	6	45	✓	2	4	90		2			
	3	28	10 40	3	5	45	✓	3	4	90		3			
	4	11	36	4	6	45	✓	4	4	90		4			
1908.	1	11	36	1	5	45	✓	1	4	90		1			
	2	11	39	2	6	45	✓	2	4	90		2			
	3	8	45	3	6	45	✓	3	4	90		3			
	4	7	45	4	9	36	✓	4	4	90		4			
1909.	1	6	45	1	4	72	✓	1	4	90		1			
	2	5	45	2	4	760	✓	2	4	90		2			
	3	6	45	3	4	90		3	4	90		3			
	4	4	45	4	4	90		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	4	45	1	4	90		1	4	90		1			
	2	4	45	2	4	90		2	4	90		2			
	3	4	45	3	4	90		3	4	90		3			
	4	4	45	4	4	90		4	4	90		4			

NAME: <i>Egypt F. S. Schenck</i>												Certificate No. <i>860201</i>			
Last paid to: <b>4 APR 1907</b>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks: <b>JUN 20 1907 68<sup>00</sup></b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	GROUP 1			1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3	17	68	3				3				3			
	4	11	60	4				4				4			
1908.	1	10	60	1				1				1			
	2	13	60	2				2				2			
	3	13	60	3				3				3			
	4	8	60	4	Des Moines,			4				4			
1909.	1	11		1				1				1			
	2	5	3	2				2				2			
	3	8		3				3				3			
	4	8		4				4				4			
1910.	1	14		1				1				1			
	2	11		2				2				2			
	3	8		3				3				3			
	4	7		4				4				4			

(S-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Schenck Elizabeth* 1042

Certificate No. *9823* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: *Philip H.*

Service: *Ord Sea U.S.S. Ohio Sabine & Varuna*

ISSUES.				MINORS—OR PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Aug 29-1892</i>	<i>May 16-1894</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/19/10. L.P.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 18 1910</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>42</i>						

6-576



77947 (3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Schenck Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *288242* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Corpl. P. 29 Wis.*

ISSUES: *71*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 Feb. 1887</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1891</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE, WIS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 29, 1917* Bureau date: *APR 21 1917 (Suppl. 1/26/17)*

Check No. *4010004* Dated *APR 4 1917* Canceled.

Check No. *194038* Dated *Jan 19, 1917* Canceled. *1/26/17*

Former Roll No. *10973* JAN 12 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Schenck Elizabeth

Certificate No. 607 711 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Corp B 60 Ind Inf

ISSUES: 30

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Jan. 21, 1927*

Reported: FEB 14 1927

Remarks:



NAME:

*Elizabeth Schenck*

Certificate No.

*288242*

Last paid to:

*#* 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	15	36		2	4			2	<del>4</del>			2				2				2			2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	<del>4</del>	GROUP 1		3				3				3			3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	20	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	21	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME

ELIZABETH SCHENCK

Certificate No.

607711

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

*Card to Bill  
D. 3-1081*

*1/29*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 46424

NAME: *Schenck Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *607711* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Cpl B Co Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<del>14 Apr 08</del>	<del>14 Apr 06</del>			
INC	20	<i>Mch 28-1917</i>	<i>Apr 28-1917</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>43351 Act</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schenck Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *788,248* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Corp B. Co O. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 Oct 8. 14</i>	<i>Mch 31. 15</i>			
INC	20	<i>Dec 12-1916</i>				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Office Arthur Preifus Atty Pd 4/22/15.</i>						
<i>St Louis Mo. 1708 Market St</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<i>St Louis Mo. 2826 Mo. Ave.</i>						
Former Roll No. APR 9 1915						

6-679

NAME: *Elizabeth Schenck*

Certificate No. *604711*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *25 30*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1922.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Elizabeth Schenck*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 15th 1922

Certificate No. *788.248*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *25 30*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME **Schenck Elizabeth M** (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. **605844** Act May 23, 1928  
 Army WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier **Darwin M**  
 Service **Pt G 3 Ill Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	72					
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *May 17, 1928*  
 Reported *JUN 23 1928*  
 Remarks:

NAME: *Schenck Elizabeth M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 36  
 Certificate No. *605844* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Darwin M.*  
 Service: *Pvt. G 3 Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	72					
	12	19 April 1908	<i>7 Mch. 1906</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
*Adair Iowa*  
 Former Roll No. *9824* NOV 3 1918 6-579

NAME

ELIZABETH M SCHENCK

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

605844

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 1

RATE-	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

Elizabeth M Schenck

Certificate No.

605844

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

8

~~12~~

~~25.30~~

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 34	1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: **Schenck Ella F** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **335423** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **James W**

Service: **1st Lt & QM 22 N.Y. V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>March 7, 1926</b>						
Reported <b>APR 16 1926</b>						
Remarks: .....						

NAME: *Schenck, Ella F.* (S-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *335423* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Schenck James W.*

Service: *1st Lt & Q.M. 22 N.Y. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	13 Oct. 1892			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1462</i>						

6-579

NAME **ELLA F SCHENCK**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

335423

*Debt*

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED 4/13

3-108/ X-4/13

NAME: *Ella F Schenck*

Certificate No. 335.423

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	14	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

Schenck, Emma K

Certificate No.

876240

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Howard S

Service

Pt A 38 N Y Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>March 3, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>APR 13 1928</i>						

Remarks:

NAME:

Schenck, Emma K.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Certificate No.

876240

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Howard S. Schenck.

Service:

Pt A 38 N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Nov 9-1918	Sept 8-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

No Fee.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 11 1919



NAME **EMMA K SCHENCK**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

876240

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 <del>30</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

MAR 23 1920

NAME:

*Emma K. Schenck*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

876240

Last paid to:

Date:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	19 4 30	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	20 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	9/8 220 <sup>83</sup> 13 4 30	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75 12 4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75 31 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75 22 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50 33 4 30	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90 1 4	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90 1 4 90	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90 2 4 90	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90 3 4 90	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90 4 4 90	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90 1 4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90 2 4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90 3 4 90	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90 4 4 90	1930. 4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schenck Eugenie-N*

Certificate No. *713868* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Schenck John S.*

Service: *Pr a 86" Ohio U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 29 1910</i>	<i>20 Dec 1910</i>			
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 25/19</i>		Bureau notified: <b>AUG 18 1919</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schenck Eunice P.* *67790*

Certificate No. *352616* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27 1890

Name of Soldier: *Theodore G.*

Service: *Priv. G. 1500. U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 14 July 1890</i>	<i>16 Nov. 18 92</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>561</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Eugenie N. Schenck* Certificate No. *713868*  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~25~~ **25** Remarks: **ACT APR 19 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	86		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	86		3	<del>4</del>	<del>75</del>		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	86		4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Ernie P. Schenck* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *352616*  
 Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907** Rate: ~~25~~ **30** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	1	9	4 90
	3				3	13	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		2	10	4 30
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		3	11	4
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	11	4 30
	2	15	30		2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4 30
	3	10	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	13	4 30
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	14	4 30
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.		5	4
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	20	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Schenck Eva* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *46823* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *390793* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *P. F. 32 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 apr 08</i>	<i>9 Feb 94</i>			
		INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>42256 Act</i>						

NAME: **Schenok Fannie** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **639656** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: **George W.**

Service: **Sgt K 134 Ohio N.G. Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	70					
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>June 13, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>JUL 9 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Eva Schenck</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>390793</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>0 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 86</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>13 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 86</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>22 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 48.13</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924																			

NAME <b>FANNIE SCHENCK</b>													
Certificate No. <b>639656</b> Act of May 1, 1920													
Fees <b>639656</b>													
<b>GROUP 3</b>													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
FEBRUARY			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
MARCH			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
APRIL			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
MAY			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
JULY	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									

CHECK CANCELLED

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Schenck Fannie* 67,813

Certificate No. *639656* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Sgt K 134 O N. Y. I. Soldier pens as of O. V. I.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 16 Feby 1906</i>	<i>13 Mch. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
<i>Filed Feb 21 1917 Mar 22 1917</i>						
<i>Wm. N. Redenba, Sidney, O. Feb 10</i>						
ING. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not fed:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

MAR 28 1917

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME: SCHENCK, FRED

Certificate No. *1218791* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pt K 5 Ill Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>March 20, 1922</i>	<i>Feb 2, 1923</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>			
				Died <i>July 25, 1927</i> Reported <i>AUG 30 1927</i>	
				Remarks:	
FEB 17 1923					

NAME: *Fannie Schenck* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *639,656*

Last paid to: *2 12 20 25 30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1916.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1922.	9	4 90
	2			2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		10	4 30
	3			3	9 36		3	4 88		3	4 75		11	4
	4			4	11 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		12	4 30
1908.	1	4 196 <sup>80</sup>	1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1922.	3	1 4 30
	2	13 30		2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3	12 36		3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	4 30
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 30
1909.	1	10 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 36 <sup>34</sup>	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	5	4
	2	11 36		2	4 36		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3	11 86		3	4 86		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	11 36		4	4 36		4	4 69.67		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	9 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	13 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	13 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	12 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

NAME **Fred Schenck** Certificate No. **1218791** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Fees **\$20 Byington & Wilson MAR 2 1923**

RATE-	GROUP 1											
	15	15	15	85	25							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	25 4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Schenck Hannah L.*

Certificate No. *820.284* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *Coop. R. 134; O. Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1890.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Sept 25, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 25, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>OCT. 25, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Wm Clawson. Fee \$10 2/13/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 31 1917*

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Schenck Harriet* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *547416.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Coorhies A. Schenck*

Service: *Corpl. A. 26 R 2 V 2*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Aug 02</i>	<i>10 Feb 03</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 28-1915.* Bureau notified: *MAY 8 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579





NAME

Schenck, Harry

Certificate No.

1,275,848

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pvt. Co. E. 202nd Reg. New York Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Orig	30	Sept. 4, 1925	Nov. 17, 1925 <sup>c</sup>		
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926			
Inc	72	June 4 1926	Oct 19 1926		

Died *Aug 24, 1927* Reported *OCT 12 1927*  
 Remark: *Aug 24 1927* Accrued order dated *JAN 26 1928*  
 payable to widow *Estelle Schenck*  
*631 Edgecombe Ave.,*  
*New York,*  
*N.Y.*

NAME:

Schenck, Henry

ONE-HALF PAID WIFE (G-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

538058

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MARCH 3, '99.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Service:

Corp B 9 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	20	11 Aug 1909	24 Aug 1909	Res	30	18 May 1912	2 Aug 1912

From:

Died *Aug. 27 1914*

Accrued order dated

*MAR 31 1915*

payable to widow *Elizabeth Schenck*

*2826 Missouri Ave St. Louis, Mo.*

CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred from

*Epoka July 5, 1910*

Transferred to:

Died:

*August 27, 1914*

Books notified

*AUG 31 1914*

*28-1081 H*

Remarks:

*One half to wife Elizabeth by*

Pay 1/2 to wife

*Elizabeth by 311-99*

Comm's letter

*Sept 30 1914*

*Desertion*

*Desertion division from 1/2*

ended by *order 49*

*after June 1 1910*

Comm's letter

*July 25 1911*

*MAR 10 1915*

*and Von destroyed*

Home:

*Admitted to D. H June 25 1910*

NAME Harry Schenck

Certificate No. 1,275,848

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fee \$20. Wm. Fletcher & Co. 11-27-25  
\$10 Wm Fletcher & Co NOV - 4 1926

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30	<del>50</del> 72								
JANUARY				4	4	29 50 <sup>40</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH						
FEBRUARY				4	4							
MARCH				4	4							
APRIL				4	4							
MAY				4	4							
JUNE				4	4							
JULY				4	50	4						
AUGUST				4	4							
SEPTEMBER				4	4							
OCTOBER				4	4							
NOVEMBER				4	4							
DECEMBER				4	30	4	72					

NAME *Henry Schenck* ONE-HALF PAID WIFE Certificate No. *538058*  
 ACT MARCH 3, '99  
 Last paid to: *4 May 1910 @ 20 Rate: 30* Remarks: *19626<sup>a</sup>*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/13	30 D.H.	1915.	1	1/24	84-	1919.	1		
	2				2	4/7	30 W		2				2		
	3				3	7/14	30 W		3				3		
	4				4	10/13	30 W		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/13	30 W	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	4/12	30 D.H.		2				2		
	3				3	7/30	30 W		3				3		
	4				4	10/13	30 W		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1/21	45 D.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4/13	45 D.H.		2				2		
	3				3	7/13	45 D.H.		3				3		
	4				4	10/13	45 D.H.		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	1/13	45 D.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4/13	45 D.H.		2				2		
	3				3	7/11	45 D.H.		3				3		
	4				4	10/14	45 D.H.		4				4		

DEAD.

NAME:

Schenck, Henry

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

538058

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Cpl B. 9<sup>th</sup> Ohio Vol<sup>ty</sup> Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15.25	Mch. 1907	7 Dec 1907				
		20 Aug 1909	24 Aug 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Chicago JUL 13 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1/2 Pd to wife, Elizabeth Schenck, order dated 6 Oct 1905  
Discontinue division of pension after 1/2 the P. O. 22 June 1910

Former Roll No.

2193. JUN 27 1890

Home

2/1/10

6-581

NAME:

Henry Schenck

Certificate No.

538058

Last paid to.

Rate:

15 20

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

P. O. JUL 1 1910 Chicago

Handwritten notes and numbers in the left margin, including '3345', '25', '17', '29 42', '29 41'.

NAME: SCHENEK, HENRY J. (S-P. A. S.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Foreign.

Certificate No. 40933 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1<sup>st</sup> Class Fireman, U.S.S. North Carolina & Tallapoosa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	28 Oct. 1908	8 Apr. 1909				
INCREASE	15	MAR 20 1912	APR 4 1912				
		<del>16 Jan 1913</del>	<del>23 June 1913</del>				
Fees:	30	4 Aug 1916					
Transferred from:	San Francisco, Washington, D. C.			Transferred to:			
Died:	April 4 - 1918		Bureau notified:	MAY 21 1918			
Remarks:	Died Apr 4 1918 Accrued order dated JUN 5 1919 Lima Peru payable to widow Teresa S. Schenck American Consulate So. Amer. Former Roll No. ORIGINAL JUN 18 1919 Act 6/27/90 JUN 16 1919 Home: ORIGINAL						

NAME: Schenck, Henry J. (S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 40933 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: 1<sup>st</sup> Cl Fireman USS "N. Car" + "Tallapoosa"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
ORIGINAL	6	AUG 1 1904	APR 8 1909					
		and ending 27 Oct 1908 by reason of allowance under Act 6 Feb 1907						
Fees:								
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON, D. C.			Transferred to:				
Died:			Bureau notified:					
Remarks:	Ferro Carril Central Lima Peru So America							
Former Roll No.				Home:				

NAME:

HENRY J. SCHENCK Act of May 11, 1917

Certificate No.

40933

Office payments covered by a portion of this time

Rate: 15 2/30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	75	36	1915.	1	7/5	69	1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	73	36		2	7/17	69		2	8/2	121		2				2		
	3				3	77	36		3	10/9	69		3	26			3				3		
	4				4	90	36		4	3/1	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	71	36	1916.	1	29	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	87	45		2	30	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	107	45		3	10/16	76		3				3				3		
	4				4	141	45		4	1/17	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5/28	50.40	1913.	1	27		1917.	1	30	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/21	36		2	7/12	45		2	28	90		2				2				2		
	3	10/1	36		3	10/1	105.80		3	27	90		3				3				3		
	4	JAN 3	36		4	1/14	69		4	10/18	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/8	36	1914.	1	28	69	1918.	1	90	von net 3/26/18	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/1	36		2	30	69		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10/1	36		3	10/1	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	net	36		4	1/15	69		4				4				4				4		

6-577

NAME:

Henry J. Schenck

Certificate No.

40933

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5/28	305.40	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5/28	305.40	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-577

(2-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Schenck Herman F 27700

**Certificate No.:** 398447 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** GENERAL LAW

**Service:** P K 2 Ohio Cav

**Disability:** 7<sup>th</sup> L. Knee, Chas Diarr <sup>and</sup> Piles

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	1 Nov 05	1 Dec 05				
	24	18 Mar 08	24 Nov 08				
	30	11 Aug 09	30 Sept 09				

**Fees:** G. L. G. Milgus issues 9/30/09

**Transferred from:** INDIANAPOLIS, IND. **Transferred to:**

**Died:** - Unknown **Bureau notified:** 1 Dec '13.

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.:** GL 29519 **Home:** R 31 - Oakland City, Ind.

(2-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Schenck Howard Act of May 11, 1912

**Certificate No.:** 838091 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

**Service:** Pr. A. 38 My. Vd

**Disability:** 45

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	15	13 Feb 07	12 Mar 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	17	25 Feb 12	DEC 17 1912				
Dec	30	5 Mar 18	27 June 13				

**Fees:** 30 5 Mar 18

Acquired order dated Sept 8/19 payable to widow Emma R.

**Transferred from:** NEW YORK, N. Y. **Transferred to:**

**Died:** Nov. 2, 1918 **Bureau notified:** NOV 20 1918

**Remarks:**

**SEP 11 1918**

**Former Roll No.:** **Home:**



NAME: <i>Herman F Schenck</i>																Certificate No. <i>398447</i>			
Last paid to:				Date: <i>17.24.30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 90</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i># 90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Howard S Schenck</i>																Certificate No. <i>838091</i>			
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12.27.30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>24 69</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 11 80</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 69</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 69</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 69</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 69</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 69</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Schneek James* (S-P. A. 1)  
 Act of May 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *1018 371* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1917~~  
 Service: *Pvt. C. 41. U.S. C. Vol Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>16 Nov 12</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 June 08</i>	<i>1 July 08</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>MAR 8 1912</i>	<i>APR 27 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 16-1920* Bureau Issued: *AUG 13 1920*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Schenck, James M.* (S-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. *826 457* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Service: *Pt G 167 Ohio N G Inf*  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 3 1922</i>			

Died: *Dec 15 1927* Reported: *FEB 24 1928*  
 Remarks: *chn*

NAME:

*53 James Schenck*

Certificate No. *1018-371*

Last paid to:

*12 15 20 35*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2	27	4.93		2	9	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3	13	36		3	7	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		3		
	4	11	36		4	9	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2	13	36		2	14	54		2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3	8	41.20		3	19	60		3	4	72		3	<del>4</del>	<del>105</del>		3		
	4	12	45		4	19	60		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2.			4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	72		3	4	91.80		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		

NAME JAMES M SCHENCK

Certificate No.

826457

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CANCELED					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME:

Schenck James M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

826 457

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

Service:

Pr 167. On 1

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

7

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	14	Feb 07	29 mch 07	INC.	18	May 18 1914	
Reis	21	May 12	1 Oct 12				June 4-1914
					30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				INC.	72	Jan 3-1922	MAR 31 1922 c

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dayton O 1 Huston av,  
Tledo O 526 Crittenden av 4/07

Former Roll No.

2324-02

Home:

6-901

NAME:

James M. Schenck

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

826.457

80 MAR 4 1907

Rate: ~~75~~ 78.50 50 72 334.420

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1	4/19	2.67	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1					
	2	11	36		2	12	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	72		2			2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	72		3			3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	72		4			4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1					
	2	11	36		2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	72		2			2		
	3	9	36		3	10/25 10.50 11 36	3		4	54	3		4	72	3		4	72	3				3			
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	72		4			4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1					
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	Payment Car			2			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3			3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4			4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	11	36		2	4	45-60		2	4	54		2	4	216		2				2			2		
	3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	8760		3	4			3				3			3		
	4	12	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4			4				4			4		

(2-2-23)

NAME: *Schenck James P.*

Certificate No. *1191199*      **NAVY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Ship's Cook First Class U. S. S. Solace*

Disability: *Bennington and Monadnock*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>July 6, 1920</i>	<i>July 26, 1921</i>				

Fee: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll: **AUG 10 1921**      Home:

NAME:

James L. Schenck

1191.109

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Reference: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

1907. 2 9 4 90

1908. 2 9 4 30

1909. 2 9 4 30

1910. 2 9 4 30

1911. 2 9 4 30

1912. 2 9 4 30

1913. 2 9 4 30

1914. 2 9 4 30

1915. 2 9 4 30

1916. 2 9 4 30

1917. 2 9 4 30

1918. 2 9 4 30

724 328

90

4 90

4 90

4 90

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Schenck Jennette* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *758827* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Paul Schenck*

Service: *Priv 27 Coon. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb. 15, 1913</i>	<i>MAY 22 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 15, 1920* Bureau notified: *DEC 15 1920*

Remarks:

Form Roll No. **JUN 12 1913** **NOV 28 1916** 6-670

NAME: **Schenck Jennie** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **449731** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Pt B 1 N J Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
70	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Sept. 6, 1927*

Reported: **SEP 14 1927**

Remarks:



NAME: JENNETTE SCHENCK

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 758827

Last paid to: 758827 Rate ~~25~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	23.93		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	27	423.8		2	4	60		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	62.87		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	75		4				4				4			4		

NAME

JENNIE SCHENCK.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

449731

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				00 7			
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

To S. 9/4

(3-P. A. 1.)

**Schenck, Jennie** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **449731** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **P B 179 Cav**

70 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.		22 Mar 97	11 Aug 97			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Revised		20 Aug 29, 1917	Oct 1, 1917			

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **24692** OCT 10 1917

(3-P. A. 1.)

**Schenck, John**

Certificate No. **1114,665** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~ ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: **Sgt, H I n. f. mil. Inf. and B. 12. West Virginia Inf. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.		<del>6 May, 1905</del>	27 Oct, 1905	Inc.	18	15 Mch, 1913	25 June 1913
Revised		26 Mch, 1907	11 Aug, 1911		21	15 Mch, 1918	
Revised		21 May 1912	26 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **June 11 1917.** Bureau notified: **JUN 26 1917** Letter

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **236 - BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-511

NAME: Jennie Schenck				11201				Certificate No. 449731							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	18 A.M. 7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12 A.M. F	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12 A.M. F	88		3	4	88		3	4	75
	4				4	10 N.D.S	88		4	4	88		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 A.M. F	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	18 SER	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 N	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	9 SER			4	15 SER	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	5 ADV		1913.	1	4 L O	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	15 AMF			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	15 NDB			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	11 NDB			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	13 S. E. R.		1914.	1	4 36	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2	14 S. E. R.			2	4 36	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12 MBO			3	4 36	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8 N.D.			4	4 36	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: JOHN SCHENCK,				Certificate No. 25686				Certificate No. 1,114,665							
Last paid to: MAR 1908				Rate: <del>18</del> 18				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 18	54	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		
	2				2	7/14 18 36	54		2	4	54		2		
	3				3	13 36	54		3	4	54		3		
	4				4	8	54		4	4	54		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	54	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1		
	2	10 18			2	7 18 36	54		2	4	54		2		
	3	11			3	10 36 10	54		3	4	54		3		
	4	10			4	4 45	54		4	4	54		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1		
	2	9			2	45 7 90	54		2	4	54		2		
	3	9			3	4 54	54		3				3		
	4	8			4	4 54	54		4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4 54	54		1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2	4 54	54		2				2		
	3	9			3	4 54	54		3				3		
	4	7			4	4 54	54		4				4		

NAME: Schenck, John L. (S-P. A. 1.) 309 1978

Certificate No. 27,729 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pl. H. 4 N. J. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: G. I. H. L. foot.

**DEAD**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	16	June 24/87	July 20/87				
REISSUE	20	Aug 26-1912	May 27-1913				
	24	Apr 16-1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 3 1914 Bureau notified: FEB 9 - 1915

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 11 Home:

6-881

NAME: Schenck John H. (S-P. A. 1.) ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 539407 ARMY INVALID. Civil War.  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pol. L. 30 N. J. I. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Long line & return

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12	15	July 89	2 mch 91	Inc.	22 <sup>50</sup>	July 29, 1915	Jan 24, 1916
Reiss	15	Aug 10	20 Dec 10		32	JUN 10 1918	W
Reiss	19	MAY 20 1912	AUG 15 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

NAME: 309 *John C Schenck* Certificate No. 27,729

Last paid to: 1978 Rate: #6.20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	48	1915.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>60</del>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	48	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	48		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4	5	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	48	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		

**DEAD**

**GROUP 2**

**INC.**

NAME: *John H. Schenck* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 539407

Last paid to: *NY 4-1908* Rate: *1/2 N X 225*

Remarks: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	7	45		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	7	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	45		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	7/3	97 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50
	4				4	8	57		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	84 <sup>60</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID 40 AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *John N. C. Schenck* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *746449* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* 340,030  
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~  
 Service: *Pr B 146 Ovel*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss.	12	22 Mch 09	13 Apr 09				
	13	22 July 1912					
REISSUE	15	19 Mch 1913	MAY 21 1913				
Fees:	18	19 Mch. 1917					
	21	19 Mch. 1922					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:  
**COLUMBUS, OHIO**  
 Died: *31 Aug 1913* Bureau notified: **SEP 18 1913 3-1081 etc.**  
 Remarks:  
 JUN 28 1913 Home: **D. H.** 6-651

NAME: *Schenck John N. C.* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *746449* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900*  
 Service: *Pr B 146 ovel*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	10	18 Nov 03	10 Feb 04				

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *2919* Home: **D. H.** 6-651

NAME:

John N. C. Schenck

Certificate No.

746449

Last paid to:

MAR 4 1909

Rate:

15

Remarks:

100 of May 11, 1918  
340.030

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	34 <sup>80</sup>		2	JUL 21	C. H.		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	11	36		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2	Inc.			2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

John N. C. Schenck

Certificate No.

746449

Last paid to:

Rate:

10

Remarks:

340.030 D. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	COLUMBUS		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	DROPPED-PENSIONED			2				2				2		
	3				3	UNDER ACT FEB 8 '07			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: John S. Schenck

Certificate No. 923066 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Corp. No. 134 O. N. G. I

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res. 10</u>		<u>15 Sept. 1897</u>	<u>10 July 1899</u>				
<u>Ins. 12</u>		<u>15 Oct 1902</u>	<u>29 Apr 1903</u>				

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Sept 30, 1906 Bureau notified: Reported 2-16-1907

Remarks: Says P. M. Sidney

Died Sept. 30, 1906 Accrued order dated APR 22 1914 Brooklyn Ave.

payable to widow Hannah C. Schenck \$1080 Sidney, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 2945. Home:

APR 24 1914

6-691

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schenck John H

Certificate No. 719026 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. F. 6 "Ind. 98

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>		<u>15 June 1891</u>	<u>8 Feb. 1892</u>				
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>					
						<u>19 June 1912</u>	
						<u>25 25 Mch 1915</u>	<u>28 Mch 1913</u>
						<u>30 " " 1920</u>	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3903 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-691



NAME:

John S. Schenck

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No.

923066

Last paid to:

4 Sept 1906

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

9/30/06

DEAD

58/10 80

GROUP 3

5-551

NAME:

John W. Schenck

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

719026

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ X 25 = 40 50

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	2	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	3			2	5	64.80		2	4	120		2	9	4	50		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	1	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	2	4	50		4		
	1				1	15			1	4	75		1	4	120		1	1	4	50		1		
1909.	2				2	15			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	2	4	50		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	Trans. to Mo.		4			
	1				1	4	544.0		1	4	75		1	4	150		1	1	Payment Card		1			
1909.	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	2			2			
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3	3			3			
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4			4			
	1				1	4	57		1	4	75		1	4	150		1	1			1			
1910.	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	2			2			
	3				3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150		3	3			3			
	4				4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4			4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922

5-551

NAME: *Schenck Johnson* 32439 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *721140* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Pt. G. and I 83 Ohio Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reis</i>		<i>14 Feb 1908</i>	<i>18 May 1908</i>	<i>24 Jan</i>		<i>Feb 26 1916</i>	<i>Apr 26 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>Feb 1913</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Feb 26 1921</i>	
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>BES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Dr Ottumwa Ia</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>33260</i>				Home: <i>708-1</i>			
				MAY 9 1916			

NAME: Schenck, Johnson (S-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. 721140 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: Pt. G. and I 83 Ohio Inf  
 Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan. 4, 1924	March 21, 1924		
				Died <i>April 13 1924</i>	Reported <i>MAY 9 1924</i>
				Remarks: <i>S. 1081</i>	<i>L</i>
Died <i>4/13</i> 1924 Accrued order dated <i>AUG 28 1924</i>				814 Nabash Ave	
payable to widow <i>Virginia P. Schenck</i>				Ottumwa	
				<i>Iowa</i>	
				MAR 31 1924	

NAME:

*Johnson Schenck*

Certificate No.

*721140*

Last paid to:

*APR 1908*

*X 7/18 74 40-50*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	54		2	4	120	1927.	2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	54		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	4			2	4	54		2	4	120	1928.	2	4	50
	3		<i>20 34 57</i>		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141	1932.	3	4	50
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4	4	54		4	4	132 <sup>00</sup>		4				4		

Trans to Mo.  
Payment Card

GROUP I PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1920

NAME

JOHNSON SCHENCK,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

721140

GROUP I

RATE—	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50												
FEBRUARY		4 50												
MARCH		4 50												
APRIL	4	<i>4 50</i>												
MAY	4	<del>4 72</del> CHECK CANCELED												
JUNE	4	50												
JULY	4	50												
AUGUST	4	50												
SEPTEMBER	4	50												
OCTOBER	4	50												
NOVEMBER	4	50												
DECEMBER	4	50												

DEAD

*8 24*

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Schenck Josie K* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *239174* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *John S.*

Service: *Sgt D 16 5 U. S. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 May 87</i>	<i>17 Dec 87</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No:

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Schenck Julia E** FORMER

Certificate No. **904203** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **James S Labar** FORMER WIDOW

Service: **Pt D 61 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<del>May 1, 1920</del> <b>AUG 14 1920</b>				

Died: *May 24, 1927*

Reported: **JUN 20 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: *Joie K. Schenck*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *839174*

Last paid to: *[Signature]* Rate: ~~30~~ = 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	85	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75	1927.	1		
	3				3	25			3	4	36		3	4	75		2	4	30
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		3	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	1	36		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75	1928.	1		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		2		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		3	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: **JULIA E SCHENCK**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**904203**

**FORMER WIDOW**

**GROUP 2**

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schenck, Julia C.* **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. *904203* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *James S. Labor,*

Service: *4th Div' Co. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 30</i>		<i>Aug. 14-1920</i>	<i>SEP 16-1921</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to: *3*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 24 1921

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schenck, Julius C.* **ARMY INVALID.** *343.005*

Certificate No. *117793* Law: **General Law**

Service: *Cpl 46 Div. 9* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Wound of rt hand & chest, & res dis of heart & shoun.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 17</i>		<i>4 Jun 08</i>	<i>15 Jul 08</i>				
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>4 June 12</i>	<i>23 Jan 13</i>				
<i>Ending July 26, 1912 Payable to Josephine Schenck</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *7-12 CV Dis Reading O* Bureau notified: **AUG 3 - 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2305* Home:

6-581

NAME: <i>Julia O. Schenck</i>																ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>904203</i>			
Last paid to:								Rate: <i>80</i>								Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	4	30	1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2	20	4	30		2					
	3				3				3				3	21	4	30		3					
	4				4				4				4	22	4	30		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	23	4	30	1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2	24	4	30		2					
	3				3				3				3	25	4	30		3					
	4				4				4				4	26	4	30		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2					2					
	3				3				3				3	27	4	30		3					
	4				4				4				4	28	4	30		4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90		1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2	4	90			2					
	3				3				3				3	4	90			3					
	4				4				4				4	4	90			4					

NAME: <i>Julius O. Schenck</i> <b>DECEASED</b>																Certificate No. <i>117793</i>			
Last paid to:								Rate: <i>17.24</i>								Remarks: <i>373.005</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 51</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9. 51</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 51</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>2/5 13 42 40</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 51</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 51</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10 51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 51</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>10 51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 51</i>		4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Schenck, L. Victoria**

Certificate No. **691106**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Truman**

Service: **Corp H 197 Ohio V Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Oct 27, 1909			
Died <i>June 12, 1925</i>						
Reported <b>FEB 18 1926</b>						

Remarks: **Esther M. Hale-Gdn.**  
**Prob Ct Clinton Co Ohio 1/22/18**  
**Bond \$1500; Ev to GAO March 1918**

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Schenck L. Victoria*      *43122-D*

Certificate No. *691.106*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Truman Schenck*      *Esther M. Hale Gdn*  
*April 22/18 Probated*

Service: *Corp. H. 197 " Ohio Vol. Inf.*      *Clinton Co. Ohio Bond \$1200*  
*Ev. Paid with An. Mar. 1918*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Q.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1909</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6-1917</i>				

Fees: *Wt.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1326 St. 9th East St. - Salt Lake City, Utah*

Former Roll No. **DEC 5 1916**

6-473



NAME **L. Victoria Schenck**  
 Certificate No. **691 106**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

**Esther M. Hale-Gdn.**

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		18 30	21 30									
FEBRUARY		19 30	20 30									
MARCH		24 30	28 30									
APRIL		18 30	16 30									
MAY		20 30	21 30									
JUNE 19	30	18 30	19 30									
JULY 19	30	28 30										
AUGUST	24 30	18 30										
SEPTEMBER 25	30	17 30										
OCTOBER	18 30	18 30										
NOVEMBER 22	30	17 30										
DECEMBER 20	30	28 30										

*Letter Gdn. t  
 3-1071 to  
 Dec. 2/18*

NAME: *L. Victoria Schenck* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *691.106*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~14~~ ~~25~~ **25-30** Remarks: *Esther M. Hale*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 19	75	1923. 1 9	25 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 12	36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 28	75	1923. 2 10	18 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 8	36	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 25	75	1923. 3 11	28 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 8	36	1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 12	75	1923. 4 12	13 30	1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1 11	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 23	75	1924. 1 1	18 30	1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2 11	36	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 17	75	1924. 2 2	16 30	1928. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3 14	36	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 12	95	1924. 3 2	21 30	1928. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4 13	90	1924. 4 1	14 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 29	90	1925. 1 5	17 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 25	90	1925. 2 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 27	90	1925. 3 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 45 60	1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4 4	69.67	1921. 4 12	90	1925. 4 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 25	75	1922. 1 20	90	1926. 1 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 7	75	1922. 2 27	90	1926. 2 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 27	75	1922. 3 3	90	1926. 3 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	17 36	1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 24	75	1922. 4 4		1926. 4 4		1930. 4	

3 GROU'P 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Schenck Lilliss F.

(3-P.A.S.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

9818

NAVY WIDOW.

LAW

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

John M. Schenck

Service:

Acty 3 Asst Engr US Navy

71

ISSUE.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908	15 May 94			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-576

NAME:

*Lillias F. Schenck*

AGE OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*9818*

FEB 4 - 1909

Rate:

*12*

~~25~~ *30*

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1						
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2			
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			3			
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/5	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	10/23	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90 <sup>50</sup>		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	81.87 60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Schenck Louise (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 669 290 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Julius C.

Service: Surg 37 Ohio V Inf

76 ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Feb 1, 1926						
Reported FEB 5 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: Schenck Louise (3-P. A. 2a) 69.312

Certificate No. 669290 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Julius C.

Service: Surg 37 O.V.I.

76 ISSUES MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		24 May 1908	9 Dec 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:						
Died: Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. OCT 25 1916						

NAME LOUISE SCHENCK

Certificate No. 669290

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

*Louise Schenck*

Act of April 19, 1908.

*69.312*

Certificate No.

*669290*

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30~~ ~~35~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 9	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 10	36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 9	36	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 1	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 11	36	1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4 12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 8	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 10	36	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 16	36	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	95.50	1924. 3 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	114 84	1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4 5	58.93	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1 5	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4 4	69.67	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	90	1926. 3 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4	90	1926. 4 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1924

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Patterson Schenck Lydia A* 36585

Certificate No. *266 280* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *William H Patterson* ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Service: *Sgt. 9 75 OVI*

RENEWAL ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 25 June 1923</i>	<i>Sept 1902</i>			
DECEASED						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11/2/10</i>		<i>P. M. Cambodia</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 3 1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>246</i> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schenck Margaret*

Certificate No. *310 349* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Mucin Bd. 17 USI*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>26 apr 91</i>	<i>27 Nov 96</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>July 6-1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 4-1917</i>		<i>NOV 20 1917</i>		Check No. <i>5466717</i> Dated <i>NOV 4 - 1917</i> Canceled		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

NAME: <i>Lydia C Patterson Schenk</i>										Certificate No. <i>36005-266280</i>									
Last paid by: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DECEASED**

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Margaret Schenk</i>										Certificate No. <i>310349</i>									
Last paid by: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>					Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i> ✓	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i> ✓	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>47</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<del><i>4</i></del>	<del><i>36</i></del>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i> ✓	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

*Schenck Margaret*

Certificate No. *463840* ARMY WIDOW. Law Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Miriam Schenck*

Service: *Corpl A. 14 N J & I and I. 12 V. B. C.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>86</i>	<i>Nov. 94.</i>	<i>19 May 98.</i>			
	<b>12</b>	<b>APR 19 1908</b>				
INC.	<b>20</b>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	<b>INC. 25</b>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 6, 1918* Bureau notified: **AUG 7 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Schenck, Margaret B.**

Certificate No. **606098** ARMY WIDOW Law:

Name of Soldier **Alexander D**

Service **Lt Col Arty Corps U S Army**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>Sept. 17, 1905</b>				

Died *Jan 18, 1926 - Re*

Reported **FEB - 6 1926**

Remarks:





(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schenck, Margaret B*

Certificate No. *606098*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander D. Schenck*

Service: *Lt Col Artillery Corps us army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 Sep 1905</i>	<i>12 Mar 1906</i>			
Fees: <i>3</i>						

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, San Francisco 1/3/08*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      6-579

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schenck Martha E.*      **9788**

Certificate No. *612705*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Abram Schenck*

Service: *Pv. I. 1<sup>st</sup> Mich. Co. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1906</i>	<i>9 July 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **DETROIT,**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 19 1916*      6-579

NAME: Margaret B Schenck Regular Establishment					Certificate No. 606098						
Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907 30 30					Remarks: WIDOW						
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount		
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	13	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	13 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 90	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	15	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	8	1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	13	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

NAME: Martha E. Schenck					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. 612705				
Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909					Rate: 25 30					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	5 58.75	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1				
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2				
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3				
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4				
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1				
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2				
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	3	1930. 3				
1910. 4	17 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	4	1930. 4				

NAME: *Schenck Marsha J.*  
Certificate No. *809,580* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin J.*  
Service: *Co. and Corp. Co. D. 116 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 13. 1916</i>	<i>June 20. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *ARCT 3* Bureau notified:  
Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 27 1916 NOV 28 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Schenck, Martin B.*  
Certificate No. *1083,531* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp. D, 147 N.Y. Inf. and Pri. D, 1<sup>st</sup> V. R.C.*  
Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>23 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 May 1908</i>	<i>15 July 1908</i>				

Fees: Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/5/1911* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1912*  
Remarks: *Partly by loan. Died Nov. 5, 1911. Payable to widow, Jennie E. Schenck Order Mch. 29, 1912.*

Former Roll No. *5377. L.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *658 Broad St Meriden Ct 9/11/11*





NAME **MARTIN L SCHENCK**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **313610**

Fee **GROUP 1**

RATE-	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>										
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Martin L Schenck*

Certificate No. *313610*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1900* Rate: *72 10-17-23* Remarks: *50* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	6	86		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	11	30		3	4	51		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	10	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	86	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	7	36		3	8	86		3	4	51		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4	0	inc 60 80		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	18	4 36 <sup>21 20</sup>	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	36		3	14	4 45 <sup>21 22</sup>		3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	51		4	5	111		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1925

NAME: *Schenck Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *531546* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Schenck Frederick*

Service: *Pt. Co. G. 48<sup>th</sup> Ind. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	15 Apr. 1902			
INC.	20	<i>Jan 14, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 26, 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1072</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Schenck Mary G.* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *791756* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Obediah Schenck* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri B. 107 Ill. Inf and Pri B. 1 Ill Light Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>Dec 14, 1914</i>	<i>JUN 11-1915</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: No fee						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
<b>GROUP 8</b>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:		
Died:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>620 W. 3 St. Cherryvale Kans</i> <i>6/18</i>						



NAME: <i>Mary Schenck</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>531.546</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>20</del> <i>25</i> 30					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80	2				
	3				3	<del>14</del>			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	80	3				
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	80	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	26	36 <sup>533</sup>	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	<del>60</del>		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	18			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	12			3	1	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: <i>Mary C. Schenck</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>79,756</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>20</del> <i>25</i> 30					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	7/2	56-		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30	2				
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	30	3				
	4				4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36 <sup>93</sup>	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	<del>60</del>		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

(S-P.A.C.)

*Schenck Mary F.*  
Certificate No: *15473*      **NAVY WIDOW.**      Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of holder: *Joseph Schenck*  
Rank: *Pay Director. U.S.N.*

ISSUED				MINORS - 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>30.</i>	<i>22 June 1902.</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C. San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1690*

Mary F. Schenck

Regular Establishment 15.473

Dec. 4/1906. 30

WIDOW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90				
	2	7			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90	2	4	90	
	3	7			3	6			3	4	90		3	4	90	3	4	90	
	4	17			4	5			4	4	90		4	4	90	4	4	90	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	5			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	8			3	6			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
<p>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</p>																			
<p>Trans. to No. Payment Card</p>																			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schenck, Mary J 1395

Certificate No. 321691 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Richard

Service: Pt. L. 3" n. g. bar

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	May 12-1891	Jan 28-1892	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1911				
Fee: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Apr. 12-1921</u>		Bureau notified: <u>MAY 10 1921</u>				
Remarks:				<u>On Apr. 12, 1921 Reimbursement order dated Nov. 15, 1921</u> <u>payable to Mary J. Penrod.....</u>		
Former Roll No. <u>40</u>				NOV 21 1921 6-579		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schenck, Mary J. 10617

Certificate No. 637393 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah **SPECIAL ACT**

Service: Pt. L. 8" Ill. Sol. bar

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	12 Jan 1906	31 Jan 1908			
increased to \$12.00 per mon'h from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
From 5.20 - August 7, 1914 - Sept 9, 1914						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco,</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Jan 19, 1920</u>		Bureau notified: <u>FEB 4 1920</u>				
Remarks: <u>211-24 Ave - Seattle Wash - 1121 Howell St Bldg Room 15</u> <u>4044 - 9" Ave. N.E. Bx 446 - Cashmere, Wash</u> <u>4308 Eastern Ave</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>3577</u>				6-579		

NAME: 1395 <i>Mary J. Schenck</i>										Certificate No. 321691													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909										Date: <del>12</del> 20 25 30													
										Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	<del>4</del>			2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	29	69		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	3-1081	
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	574	

NAME: <i>Mary J. Schenck</i>										Certificate No. 637393													
Last paid to: <i>12 25</i>										Remarks: SPECIAL ACT													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	60		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	11	36		2	4	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36 7.20		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME **Schenck Mary S** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **520677** Law: **Act June 9 1930**

**ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William T Y**

Service **Capt F 119 U S C Vol Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	40	July 4, 1930				
Died <b>Dec - 16 - 1930</b>						
Reported <b>JAN 27 1931</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME **Schenck, Mary S.** 43338 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **520677** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: **William T. Y.**

Service: **Capt F-119 U.S.C. Vol. Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	21 Sept 1900	3 Oct 1901	William T. Y.	21 Sept 1900	21 Mar 1904
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.		Caroline	"	4 Jan 1906

Fees:  
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **1207 Grand St. Alameda Cal.**

Remarks: **Proven Phony Alameda, Calif 1906 Encinal Ave. + 118 Park St. + 373 Alameda St. + California Sanatorium - Belmont - Cal. + 1533 Grand St. St.**

Former Roll No. **531/10, 2396 (BX 96 - Stanford University -)**

NAME MARY S SCHENCK

Act June 9 1930  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 520677

Fee

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	<del>4 30</del>	123
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			

JAN 14 1931

NAME: *Mary S. Schenck*

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 520677

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 4 75	1911. 2 21 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 4 75	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 4 75	1911. 4 5 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 75	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 11 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 4 75	1912. 2 14 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 12 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 4 95.50	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 4 90	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 4 90	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 5 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 4 90	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 5 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 5 4 30	1929. 4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 5 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 4 90	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 5 4 30	1930. 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 4 90	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 5 4 30	1930. 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 5 4 30	1930. 4 4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Schenck Mildred H

Certificate No. 687953 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schenck, Cyrenius

Service: Pr D 3" Inf Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12.23	July 1909	30 Aug 1909			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 1910

Bureau notified: JAN 7 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3116

NAME: Schenck Minnie

Certificate No. 555000 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 75000 Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Samuel Y

Service: Corp A. 79 Ovt

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	14 Apr 1903	25 June 1903			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 18th 1903 by act of that date.						

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 23 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1654



NAME: <i>Mildred N Schenck</i>				Certificate No. <i>687953</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2			
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3			
	4	<i>DIED</i>			4				4				4			
<i>Aug 10</i> REPORTED JAN 7 1911																

NAME: <i>Minnie Schenck</i>				Certificate No. <i>72000</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8-12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11/11</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
<i>Re. of sent 11-1-1911</i> <i>Re. of sent 15 June 1910</i>															

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schenck Nancy J.*

Certificate No. *124114* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *William L.*

Service: *Pt F 43 OV*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	23	29			
		<i>Inc. 65</i>	<i>Jan 69</i>			
	12	19				
		<i>Inc. 86</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 17 1919* Buried/Notified: *DEC 15 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *952* OCT 12 1916 6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Schenck, Nancy J.**

Certificate No. **501774** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Adolph**

Service: **Pt F, 5th Minn** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>Dec. 8, 1925</i>					
Reported	JAN 7 1926					

Remarks:



NAME: *Schenck Nancy J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2) 96263

Certificate No. *571774* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Adolph*

Service: *Pri. F. 5 Minn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1910</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17690* OCT 27 1916

NAME: *Schenck, Obediah* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *335131* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law:

Service: *Pt B 107 See Vol 2 & 3 See Vol 2 & 3*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Nov 1909</del>	<i>11 Jan 1910</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 3, 1914* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1914*

Remarks: *11/3 1914 accrued order dated 6/11/15 payable to widow Mary E. Schenck*

Former Roll No. *4711* JUNE 27, 1890. Home:



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Schenck, Otto H.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

204723

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 5 NY Vol H Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died <i>MON 21 1930</i>	Reported <i>APR 7 1930</i>
				<i>Remarks: Schenck "14/26" cancelled "14/26"</i>	
<i>Hearings add 10/2/28</i>					

NAME:

*Schenck Otto 2 alias Jacob Anthony*

*Act of May 11, 1912 (A. 1.)*

Certificate No.

*204723*

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

*Pt G 5 NY Vol H Arty*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>		<i>4 April 1907</i>	<i>14 Feb 1908</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>15 June 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>21 Jan 1915</i>	<i>APR 15 1913</i>				
<i>Fee:</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>21 Jan 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME OTTO H. SCHENCK

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 204723

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 50	4	CHECK			
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 50	<del>4</del>	CANCEL			
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 50					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 50					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 50					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	17 52	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 50	4 50					

NAME *15 Otto H. Schenck alias Jacob. Anthony* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
204723  
Last paid to: Rate: ~~12 1/2~~ ~~14 3/4~~ ~~17 1/2~~ ~~20~~ ~~22 1/2~~ ~~25~~ ~~27 1/2~~ ~~30~~ ~~32 1/2~~ ~~35~~ ~~37 1/2~~ ~~40~~ ~~42 1/2~~ ~~45~~ ~~47 1/2~~ ~~50~~ marks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 5 48 <sup>02</sup>	1919. 1 1 4 96	1923. 1 1 4 96	1927. 1 1 4 50	
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 57	1919. 2 2 4 96	1923. 2 2 4 150	1927. 2 2 4 50	
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 57	1919. 3 3 4 96	1923. 3 3 4 150	1927. 3 3 4 50	
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 57	1919. 4 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 4 150	1927. 4 4 4 50	
1908. 1 1 3/2 60	1912. 1 1 5 36	1916. 1 1 4 57	1920. 1 1 4 96	1924. 1 1 4 150	1928. 1 1 4 50	
1908. 2 2 5 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 57	1920. 2 2 4 96	1924. 2 2 4 150	1928. 2 2 4 50	
1908. 3 3 4 36	1912. 3 3 6 36	1916. 3 3 4 57	1920. 3 3 4 151 <sup>80</sup>	1924. 3 3 4 150	1928. 3 3 4 50	
1908. 4 4 1 36	1912. 4 4 5 36	1916. 4 4 4 57	1920. 4 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 150	1928. 4 4 4 50	
1909. 1 1 13 36	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 57	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 4 50	
1909. 2 2 12 36	1913. 2 2 15 37 <sup>80</sup>	1917. 2 2 4 57	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 150	1929. 2 2 4 50	
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 3 3 4 57	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 150	1929. 3 3 4 50	
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4 4 4 57	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 4 50	
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1 1 4 57	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 4 50	
1910. 2 2 5 36	1914. 2 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2 2 4 57	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 150	1930. 2 2 4 50	
1910. 3 3 4 36	1914. 3 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3 3 4 57	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 150	1930. 3 3 4 50	
1910. 4 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4 4 4 96	1922. 4 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 4 50	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card  
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Schenck, Peter* Act of May 11, 1912 (S.P.A.L.)  
 Certificate No. *1120674* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Inf Co. 15 reg*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>		<i>5 Oct 17</i>	<i>6 Feb 18</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>9 June 1912</i>	<i>APR 14 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>25 Dec 1915</i>					

Fees: *paid May 16 1920 Accrued order dated June 14 1920 payable to widow Sarah M.*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 15, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 2 1920*

Remarks:

**JUN 21 1921**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-551

NAME: *Schenck, Ruth Anna McE* (S.P.A.L.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *268549* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Peter D*  
 Service: *Asst Surg - U S A*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>11 mch 1885</i>	<i>30 Apr 90</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to: *??*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15549* 6-579



NAME: Peter Schenck

Certificate No. 1120674

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ 50 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36 ✓		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1		
	2				2	6 36 ✓			2	4 72			2	4 120			2		
	3				3	7 36 ✓			3	4 72			3	4 120			3		
	4				4	7 36 ✓			4	4 72			4	4 120			4		
1908.	1	26	793 ✓	1912.	1	7 36 ✓		1916.	1	5 7980 ✓		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	7 36 ✓			2	4 90			2	4 120			2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	7 36 ✓			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	7 36 ✓			4	4 90			4				4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	154 13240 ✓			2	4 90			2	2/4 2267			2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4 72			3	4 90			3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4 72			4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4 72			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4 72			3	4 108			3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4 72			4	4 120			4				4		

Letters to Bu  
3-1081  
2 7/6

NAME: Ruth Anna M. Schenck

4633

Certificate No. 268549

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 51		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1	9 4 60	
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4 51			2	4 75			2	10 4 30	
	3				3	17 NDB			3	4 51			3	4 75			3	11 4	
	4				4				4	4 51			4	4 75			4	12 4 30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 AM F		1916.	1	4 51		1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1	1 4 30	
	2				2	11 NT			2	4 51			2	4 75			2	2 4 30	
	3				3	16 AM F			3	4 51			3	4 85.50			3		
	4				4				4	4 51			4	4 90			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.		1917.	1	4 51		1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4 51			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	4 51			3	4 51			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	4			4	4 51			4	4 90			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 51		1918.	1	4 7447		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1		
	2				2	4 51			2	4 75			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	4 51			3	4 75			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	4 51			4	4 75			4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
10 JULY 4, 1922

Schirck Sarah

(S-P. A. S.)

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. 835431

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

David Schirck

Service:

Ordinary Seaman U.S.S. Memphis - Supply

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Jul. 7-1917	Dec. 12-1917			
	25	Oct 6-1917	76			

Fee: David A. Gourrick. \$70 1/2 / 18

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

4/19/18

Bureau notified:

5/13/18

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12/15/16

NAME: Sarah Schenck

Certificate No. 835-431

Last paid to: Rate: 25-

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	7	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
										<p>76            4/19/20 58.93            75            75            GROUP 2</p>																	

NAME: *Schenck Sarah L.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
**FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. *441238* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *[REDACTED]*

Name of Soldier: *Burrell L. Lottridge* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Musician A. 18" Mo. Inf*

*85-* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Prod 20</i>		<i>Jan. 23-1917</i>	<i>Mar. 19-1918</i>			
		<i>20 Oct. 6-1917</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 21 1921* Bureau notified: **FEB 28 1921**

Remarks: *Wid H Lottridge Gdn Bond 600- Garfield Co. Okla 713-19*  
*Aug 19 ch. made payable to gdn.*  
*EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Aug 1919*  
*Mar 19 ch. made payable to gdn.*  
*23 Jan. Sept 1919*

Former Roll No. *Enid Okla 10-8/11-19 3/26-27*

NAME: *Schenck Sarah L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *542584* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel S* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Com Sgt 79 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>20 June 1902</i>	<i>1 Nov 1902</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15679*

6-679

NAME: Sarah L. Schenck D. FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. 441238

Last paid to: Rate: 25.30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3/4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/7	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9/23	90 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	15	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	19	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	1/22	267	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	6	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

1930. Paid by Jan. 3-1931  
A 2-126

NAME: Sarah L. Schenck 4677 Certificate No. 542584

Last paid to: Rate: 25.30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	38		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	38	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schenck, Sarah M.*

Certificate No. *901159* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Ch E. 15" N. J. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 14-1920</i>	<i>JUN 14 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<i>JUN 21 1921</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schenck, Susan C*

Certificate No. *582259* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Silas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp B 91 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Apr 1904</i>	<i>9 Nov 1904</i>	<i>Edgar D</i>	<i>29 Apr 1904</i>	<i>28 Oct 1910</i>
INCREASED TO \$2.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.						
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>76283</i>				6-679		

NAME: Sarah M. Schenck Certificate No. 901159

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 30	1923.	2	9	4 30
	2				2				2				2		4 30		3	11	4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 30		4	12	4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 30		1	1	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 30	1924.	3	1	4 30
	2				2				2				2		4 30		3	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 30		4	3	4 30
	4				4				4				4				1	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		7/4 2.90 <sup>00</sup>		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90 B		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922		4		

NAME: Susan C. Schenck Certificate No. 582259

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60
	2				2	10 SEP	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		3	10	4 30
	3				3	12 N	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		4	11	4
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		1	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 SEP	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30
	2				2	10 M.A.	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		3	2	4 30
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 A.M.I.	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		4	3	
	4	9 SEP			4	10 NDB	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		1	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 NDB	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12 NDB			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	10 NT			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	11 SEP			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	13 A.M.F		1914.	1	4 36	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9 MEO			2	4 36	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4 36	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 36	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME:

*Schenck Susannah*

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*749784*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier

*Amasa D*

Service:

*Sergt G 10 N Y Cav*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

*Drig 12 20 Aug 1912 12 Nov 1912*

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fee:

*10*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*at Lansing Fla*

Former Roll No.

6-579



NAME:

*Susannah Schenck*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*749784*

Last paid to:

*Orig.*

*25-30*

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2	<i>1143H</i>			2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	9	4	30	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	9	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	3	4	30
	4				4	<i>24 29 60</i>			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 36.</i>		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	<i>3R</i>		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 3R</i>		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4	<i>33</i>		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1923

NAME:

*Schenck Gresa*

FOREIGN (S-P.A.C.)

Certificate No.

*870.620*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

*ACT OF APRIL 1916, 1908*

Name of Sailor:

*Henry J.*

Service:

*1<sup>st</sup> Class Fireman U.S.S. Tallapoosa*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 15</i>		<i>July 16, 1918</i>	<i>June 5, 1919</i>
<i>Dec 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

*No fee.*

Transferred from:

*GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Boy No.

*JUN 16 1919*

6-976

Mesa D. Schenck

FOREIGN 170620

Last paid to: Date: 3-30

ACT OF APRIL 1916 1905

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
																	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

NAME: *Schenck Truman* (3-P. A. 1.) 28245

Certificate No. 1142,721 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Corp., H, 197" Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: August 2, 1909. Comr. Bureau notified: August 23, 1909.

Remarks: *1326 So. 9th East St.,  
Salt Lake City, Utah*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-081

NAME: *Schenck Washington L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 858,467 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Surgeon 17" Ohio V. I.*

Disability: *Ch. diar. Pres. dis. of rect.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>2.5</i>	<i>24 Aug. 1898</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4 Jan. 1910.* Bureau notified: JAN 6 - 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2878.* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Juman Schenck*

Certificate No. *1142721*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>19 38</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11/20-23 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Died Aug. 2, 1929*  
*Acquired 10/27-09.*  
*Paid to L. Victoria Schenck, wife.*

**GROUP 3**

NAME: *Washington L. Schenck*

Certificate No. *858.467*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *2.5*

Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>DIED 4 Jan 1910</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**REPORTED JAN 6 1910**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schenck, William*

Certificate No. *626.921*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt. F. 13<sup>th</sup> Wis.*

Disability: *Rheum & dis. of heart*

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>122 Feb. 1898</i>	<i>11 Aug. 1898</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_      Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *30 Aug. 1909*      Bureau notified: **JAN 1 0 1910**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated #16/10*

Former Roll No. *2909*      Home: \_\_\_\_\_      6-661

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Schenck, William*

Certificate No. *702.320*      **ARMY MINORS.**      Law: **JUNE 23, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: *Pt F 13<sup>th</sup> Wis V. & S.*

Guardian: *Edith Kittie Schenck*      Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June, 1910.*

*married 11/24/13 (Ct. notified 11/21/13)*      Appointment under jurisdiction of: \_\_\_\_\_

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>122 Dec 1909</i>	<i>16 May 1910</i>	<i>William J</i>	<i>21 Dec 1909</i>	<i>16 Feb 1914</i>
				<i>George R</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2 Sept 1919</i>

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**      Transferred to: *Final rept 10/2/19*

Remarks: *Edith Kittie Schenck (4th dead)*  
*Lorraine Schenck (Mrs. Souders Crawford Co Kans)*  
**Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher**      *11/5/14*  
*12/19/14*

Former Roll No. *1163.*      Paid *Dec 1914*      *Nov. 1914, Kans.*

NAME: <i>William Schenck</i>				Certificate No. <i>626921</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11/</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>8/</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10/</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>DIED 30 Aug 1909</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Account reported 27 May 1910*  
*REPORTED JAN 10 1910*

NAME: <i>William Schenck</i>				MINOR				Certificate No. <i>702320</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12+4</i>				Remarks: <b>JUNE 27, 1890.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>15</i>		1915.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>42</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>15</i>			2	<i>15</i>	<i>42</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>22</i>			3	<i>20</i>	<i>42</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>15</i>			4	<i>19</i>	<i>42</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>15</i>		1916.	1	<i>3/1</i>	<i>42</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>15</i>			2	<i>26</i>	<i>42</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>23</i>			3	<i>9/5</i>	<i>42</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>16</i>			4	<i>17/9</i>	<i>42</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>APR</i>		1917.	1	<i>3/2</i>	<i>42</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>13</i>	<i>48</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>42</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>27</i>	<i>48</i>		3	<i>21</i>	<i>42</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>12/6</i>	<i>48</i>		4	<i>27</i>	<i>42</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>48</i>	1918.	1	<i>19</i>	<i>42</i>	1922.	1		
	2	<i>15</i>			2	<i>16</i>	<i>42</i>		2	<i>15</i>	<i>42</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>21</i>	<i>42</i>		3	<i>20</i>	<i>42</i>		3		
	4	<i>15</i>			4	<i>12/18</i>	<i>42</i>		4	<i>12/6</i>	<i>42</i>		4		

*Account filed*  
*Account filed*  
*Ending*  
*GROUP 2*

NAME: *Schenck, William H.*

Certificate No. *26,095*      **NAVY INVALID.**      Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Officers' Cook, Ohio, Cambridge, Savannah; Stewage Cook, Ohio*

Disability: *5*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 mch. 1907</i>	<i>19 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 June 1909</i>	<i>23 June 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *11/23/1910*      Repeatedly ✓      Bureau notified: *Dec. 2, 1910.*

Remarks: *change in name from William Henry Schenck.*

Former Roll No. *321 7th*      **BOSTON, MASS.**      Home: *710 Cambridge Mass.*



NAME: *William H. Schenck* 3666 Certificate No. *26,095*

Last paid to: *7 June '07 @ 10* Rate: *\$ 15* Remarks: *7*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	<i>7/8</i>		<i>63.00</i>	2				2				2				2			
3	<i>11</i>		<i>38</i>	3				3				3				3			
4	<i>14</i>		<i>36</i>	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1		<i>16.</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2			
3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3			
4	<i>11</i>			<b>GROUP 3</b>				4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>12</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2			
3	<i>4</i>		<i>14.25</i>	3				3				3				3			
4	<i>6</i>		<i>45</i>	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>5</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2				2			
3	<i>7</i>		<i>4.5</i>	3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Schenck, William A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1069773* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. F. 30. N. J. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>23 July 1907</del>	19	25	May 1912	18 Dec 1912
<del>15</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Mar 1911</del>	<del>26 July 1912</del>	32		JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		INCREASE	22	Feb 24 1917	Dec 28 1918
					32	June 10 1918	H

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** | Transferred to:

Died: *May 10-1919* | Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6060 JUN 27 1890* | Home:

C-651

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME: **SCHENCK WILLIAM T.**

Certificate No. **253882** | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: **Pt. D 116 Ill. Inf.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	June 27, 1913		
					<p><i>Letter to Finc 1189-24</i></p> <p>Died <i>Oct 22 1924</i>   Reported <b>DEC 2 1924</b></p> <p>Remarks: <b>D. G. Schenck &amp; G. W. Mendenhall Gdns</b>  <b>Sac Co. Ia. Dist. Ct. 7/7/14.</b>  <b>Bond \$ 2000. Ev. to G. A. O. Oct. 1917.</b></p>



**Schenck William G**

Certificate No. **253882** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1907.~~  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 1912.~~

Service: **P'D 116 Ill Inf** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>16 Sept 1907</del>	<del>Reis 18</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>July 1912</del>	
						<del>9 Dec 1912</del>	
				<b>v 30</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>Dec 1917</b>	<b>27 June 1913</b>
						<b>40 JUN 10 1918</b>	<i>max</i>
				<b>Inc. 50</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

From: **CH 5243572-72-10/4/17 - Disb-off**  
**auth. made pay roll Gens - 2/6/18**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **S. G. Schenck & G. W. Mendonhall - Gens**  
**Sas Co Sa Dept. Cr -**  
**ap 1/14 bond 2000 - cr 11/30/17**

Former Roll No. **3111111 (Ch Dept 1917) voucher.** Home: 6-661

**Schendel Alvin H** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **751354** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act. April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **August** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Corpl D 16 Wis**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Org 12</b>		<b>2 Jan 1917</b>	<b>27 Dec 1917</b>	<b>Oscar</b>	<b>2 Jan 1917</b>	<b>11 Aug 1917</b>
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: **10 to R. W. Shoppell vs. Wash AC**

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Writes**

Former Roll No. 6-670

NAME: *William J Schenck* Certificate No. *253882*  
 Last paid to: *4 July 1907 @ 10 (G.S.)* Rate: *12 1/2* Remarks: *W. J. Schenck + G. W. Mendenhall Inc*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	R. E. R.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	14	120	1923.	1	12	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N		2	4	72		2	15	120		2	10	11/4 50		2		
	3				3	10	A B W		3	4	72		3	28	120		3	11	12/1 50		3		
	4	10/21	44 47		4	11/7	36		4	4	72		4	30	120		4	12/6/23	50		4		
1908.	1	10	EBS	1912.	1	18	NDB	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	24	120	1924.	1	20	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	NT		2	8	C.G.		2	4	72		2	21	120		2	19	50		2		
	3	13	ABW		3				3	4	72		3	6	141		3	14	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	23	150		4						
1909.	1	0	S.F.R.	1913.	1		LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	18	150	1925.	1						
	2	10	SEB		2				2	4	72		2	23	150		2						
	3	14	NDB		3				3	4	72		3	25	150		3						
	4	8	NDB		4				4	4	72		4	29	150		4						
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	18	150	1926.	1						
	2	12	HED		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	18	150		2						
	3	18	HED		3	4	72		3	22	90		3	18	150		3						
	4	27	N.T.		4	4	72		4	4	72		4										

NAME: *Alvina H Schendel* Certificate No. *751354*  
 Last paid to: Rate: *12 1/2 = 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/6	159 47	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1						
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1						
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4										

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schenkel, August* DEAD-REPT'D JAN 15 1912 32340

Certificate No. *541715* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Corpl D, 16 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>AUG 6 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 July 1910</i>	<i>AUG 12 1910</i>				
<i>Accl</i>			<i>27 Dec 1912</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1 Dec 1911* Bureau notified: *Sub Dec 1-1911*

Remarks: *DEAD-REPT'D of surrd*  
*JAN 15 1912*  
*Pay to Alvina, widow Olivia Minn*

Former Roll No. *56499* Home:

Act June 27-'90

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schenkel Martin* 35222 46953

Certificate No. *604060* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912  
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Priv C 53 Wis and K 51 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Feb 07</i>					
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 9 1913</i>				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: *3/7/17* Bureau notified: **MAR 26 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 3969104 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *60962* Home:

Act June 27-'90

46953

6-681

NAME: <i>August Schendel</i>										Certificate No. <i>541715</i>									
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8 12 15</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD-BENEFIT JAN 15 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>5 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2				2		<i>5 45</i>		2				2						
	3	<i>16/9</i>	<i>17 00</i>		3		<i>7 45</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>5 45</i>		4				4						
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1						
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>26 29 00</i>	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>				1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<b>GROUP 1</b>						2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3								3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4								4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>17 44 00</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Martin Schendel</i>										Certificate No. <i>604060</i>									
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 20 21</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>10 50 13</i>		2		<i>5 60</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3		<i>5 60</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4		<i>5 60</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>15 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>13 60</i>		2		<i>5 60</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3		<i>5 60</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>5 60</i>		4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 59 00</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>5 60</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2		<del><i>4 63</i></del>		2				2		
	3		<i>20 60</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>dead</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 60</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: **Schendel, Ursula** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **376645** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **William** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **P A 16 Ill Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		20 June 92	27 May 93			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>76350</b>						

NAME: **Schenewerk Bettie** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **905385** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Edward**

Service: **Pvt G 25 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		July 15 1920	Oct 18 1921			
Fees: none						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**OCT 25 1921**



NAME Ursula Schendel 12022 Certificate No. 376645

Last paid to: [Redacted] Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	60
	2				2	10	NRB		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	12	N		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	12	4	
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30
	2				2	10	M.A.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	A M		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	8		
	4	14	SEP		4	10	NDB		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4		
1909.	1	20	SEP	1913.	1	4	NDB	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	18	SEP		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2		
	3	15	NT		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	8		
	4	11	SEP		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4		
1910.	1	5	ABW	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	9	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2		
	3	12	HEO		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	8		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4		
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: BETTIE SCHENEWERK ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 905385

Last paid to: [Redacted] Rate: 30 Remarks: [Redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4	30
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4	30
	3				3				3				3				3	12	4	30
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4	30
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4	30
	4				4				4				4				4	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2	2		
	3				3				3				3	115	379		3	8		
	4				4				4				4	9	90		4	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2	4	90	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	90	
	4				4				4				4				4			
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: *Schenewerk, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *772 944* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT 27 JUNE, 1890

Service: *Pvt., G, 25 Ohio V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	<i>Dec. 29, 1890</i>	<i>May 27, 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 3 - Topeka.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *4/1 1899 Accrued order dated Oct. 18, 1921*  
*able to widow. Betty*

Former Roll No. Home: *OCT 25 1921*

6-281

NAME: *Schendermann Sophiah* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *766 321* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pt. K, 3" Ind. Cav. (45" Vols.).*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	<del>JUNE</del> JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Oct. 8, 1928*

Reported: *OCT 23 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: *Edward Schenewerk* Certificate No. *772944*

Last paid on: *Feb. 4, 1899* Rate: *10* Remarks: *ACT 27 JUNE, 1890*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*8/5-1933*  
**GROUP 2**

NAME: **SOPHIAH SCHLENDERMANN** Act May 23, 1928  
Certificate No. **766321** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **766321**

*Handwritten:* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918  
**GROUP 2**

RATE--	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

*Handwritten:* Letter to N. 3-108 8/10/19

CHECK CANCELED

(2-772-1)

NAME: *Schendzel-Michall* 19933

Certificate No. *409420* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1907~~  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt B 23 Mich V Inf* ~~27224~~  
39184

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>18 July 10</del>	<del>5 Aug '10</del>		40	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
		<del>MAY 25 1912</del>	<del>NOV 8 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>30 July 3. 1915</i>	<i>Jan 17. 1916</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10998 NL* Home: **18164** 6-611  
**JAN 27 1916**

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Schendzel, Michael**

Certificate No. **409420** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt B 23 Mich V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged
Inc	72	May 1, 1920	July 14 1923		
		Mch 19 1923			

Widow *Aug 23. 1924* Reported **SEP 9 1924**

Remarks: *CKJ*

*703 E mason st. Owosso Mich*

*Aug 23 1924* Accrued order dated **JAN 17 1925.**  
payable to widow *Elizabeth Phantzel.*

**Difference in name no bar.**



NAME: *Schenberg Michael* 10998 (P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *409 420* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Co B 23 Mich VL*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 06</i>	<i>14 Aug 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907** Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. *32032* Home:

6-681

NAME **Schenewerk Bettie** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **905385** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Edward**

Service **Pt G 25 Ohio Inf** 6-6574

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>Jul 15 1920</b> <del>May 15 1920</del>				

Died *Jan. 23, 1928*

Reported **FEB 16 1928**

Remarks:

NAME:

*Michael Schendzel*

Certificate No.

*409 420*

Last paid to:

*4 SFP 1908*

Date: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1		<i>9 36</i>		1				1				1				1					1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME

BETTIE SCHENEWERK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

905385

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

*Letter to Ben  
3-10-21  
2/16*

NAME: *Schenker John P.* (S-P. A. 2.) 36588

Certificate No. *89695* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. 5 Batty Ind L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>9 March 07</i>	<i>19 June 07</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *7 Jan 08* Bureau notified: **MAR 23 1908**

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Margaret Widew Order Com'r. 12 Dec 08*

Former Roll No. *Act 36588* Home: *Garrett*

NAME: *Schenker Margareth Insane* (S-P. A. 2.) 47621

Certificate No. *669715* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *John P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P 5 Batty Ind L.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 July 08</i>	<i>12 Dec 08</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *Certificate of Guardianship filed. Apr 1921*

Died: Bureau notified: *Assigned*

Remarks: *John P. Schenker* *Sister M. Lavatia Gdn. \$750.*  
*Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher* *Co Lt. DeHaff Co. Ind 7/25-2/*  
*Paid Feb 1909* *Sister M. Cross. Subscribed. Ind*  
*43472 Act* *Bond \$300. Lt Lt. DeHaff Co Ind. 6/29*  
 EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR *1916* *116*

Former Roll No. *43472 Act* Home: *Gdn. Avilla - Ind.*



NAME: <i>John P. Schenker</i>												Certificate No. <i>89695-</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 May 07 @ 14 20</i>						Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>112 14 67</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>x x</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>x x</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>x x</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>428 1/2 4267</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret Schenker Insane</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>669715</i>			
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>30</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>17 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>26 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>17 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 30</i>
	2				2		<i>16 36</i>		2		<i>19 36</i>		2		<i>10 75</i>		2		<i>10/4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>9/1 36</i>		3		<i>18 75</i>		3		<i>11 8 80</i>
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>19 36</i>		4		<i>14 75</i>		4		<i>12 13 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>9 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>31 9 30</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4/9 36</i>		2		<i>11 75</i>		2		<i>2 8 30</i>
	3				3		<i>21 36</i>		3		<i>9/11 36</i>		3		<i>7 90<sup>5</sup></i>		3		
	4				4		<i>25 36</i>		4		<i>24 36</i>		4		<i>10 90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>3/3 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>2/2 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>24 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>19 36</i>		2		<i>26 36</i>		2		<i>10 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>25 36</i>		3		<i>9/11 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>17 36</i>		4		<i>20 36</i>		4		<i>27 48 13</i>		4		<i>18 90</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>11 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>8 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>21 36</i>		2		<i>15 75</i>		2		<i>11 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>16 36</i>		3		<i>28 36</i>		3		<i>16 75</i>		3		<i>17 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>28 36</i>		4		<i>9 75</i>		4		<b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929</b>		4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Schenk, Adolph* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *674582* ARMY MINORS. Law: JUN 27 1890

Service of Soldier: *Pl A. 3' US Rb. Mo 99*

Guardian: *Julia M. Schenk* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *mch 1909*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>29 Oct 1908</i>	<i>4 Feb 1909</i>	<i>Leonora E.</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>4 Nov 1911</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1141* 6-678

NAME: *Schenk, Adolph* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1103293* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl A. 3' US Rb Mo 99*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>2 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12 May 1908* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1906*

Remarks: *Account order dated 7/4/09*

Former Roll No. *177* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Adolph Schenk</i>												Certificate No. <i>674582</i>												
Last paid to: _____						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	15 MAR		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	15			2				2				2					2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3					3		
	4				4	15	<i>427/1000</i>		4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3					3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Adolph Schenk</i>												Certificate No. <i>1103293</i>												
Last paid to: _____						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: _____												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

*Handwritten notes in 1908:*  
 1 *M 43-07*  
 2 **DIED 12 May 1908 RETIRED NOY**  
 3 *and found 2 Mch 1909*  
 4 **GROUP 2**

NAME: *Schenk Anna B.* (S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. *888059* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *William G. Schenk*

Service: *Pom 3rd United States Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Sept 16, 1919</i>	<i>26 May 18, 1920</i>	<i>William G. Schenk</i>	<i>Sept 16, 1919</i>	<i>Jan 2, 1922</i>
	<i>12</i>					
	<i>INC. 20</i>	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 25 1920 6-579

NAME: *Schenk, Antonia* (S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *387955* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Schenk, Jacob*

Service: *Pt Battery H 1st Ill Vol La*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>27 March 1891</i>	<i>28 Dec 1893</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8735*

6-579

NAME: Anna B. Schenk				Act of July 16, 1918.				Certificate No. 888059							
Last paid to:				Rate: 1/20				Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 24
	2				2				2				2		20 4 20 <sup>80</sup>
	3				3				3				3		4 20
	4				4				4				4		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 20
	2				2				2				2		4
	3				3				3				3		26 42
	4				4				4				4		n 42
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		7 42
	2				2				2				2		7 42
	3				3				3				3		9 42
	4				4				4				4		7 42
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		9 41 <sup>93</sup>
	2				2				2				2		4 36
	3				3				3				3		4 36
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Anthonia Schenk				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 387955							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	25			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Schenk Catherine *Remarried*

**Certificate No.** 761.929 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

**Name of Soldier:** William Lester

**Service:** Co D 85 Ind Inf.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen	12	Oct 13, 1916	May 29, 1918			
		25 Oct 6, 1917				

**Fees:** None.

**Transferred from:** GROUP 3 **Transferred to:**

**Died:** Bureau notified: MAR 23 1920

**Remarks:** Remarried - No date given

**Former Roll No.** JUN 6 - 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Schenk Conrad

**Certificate No.** 374.494 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** 319,090 ACT FEB. 6, '07

**Service:** Cpl Troop K 1 US Cav

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	12 March 07	13 July 07				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** Columbus, I **Transferred to:**

**Died:** Apr 1 '07 **Bureau notified:** Sept 17 '07

**Remarks:** Savannah O

**Former Roll No.** 683-02 6-681



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Schenk, Emma**

Certificate No. **477396**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pt C 4 N Y V H Arty**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	75	May 1, 1920				
	80					
Died: <i>April 20, 1925</i>						
Reported: <b>MAY 11 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schenk, Emma*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *477396*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Or 47 report.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	75	11 Dec 98	22 aft 99			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau's date:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**NOV 27 1916**



NAME

ENMA SCHENK,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

477396

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16

GROUP 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Emma Schenk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 477396

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	15	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	DEC 4 2 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Schenk, Eugenie* (3-P. A. 2.)  
43013

Certificate No. *649594* ARMY WIDOW. Law: "Act of Apr." 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles A.*

Service: *Pri A-7 N.Y. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 May 1908</i>	<i>25 June 1908</i>			

Fees: *\$10 W. R. Thomas Oakland, Calif*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 31/1912 PM. Berkeley, Cal* Bureau notified: *Mch 25, 1913.*

Remarks: *W. 1610 Oxford St, Berkeley, Calif*

Former Roll No. *4041* 6-679

NAME: *Schenk, Fred* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1205232* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pri. G. 202 N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE				CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 21 1921</i>	<i>July 1-1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUL 17 1922-681



*Schenk Friederika*

Certificate No. *27406* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War Act of March 3, 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Frank Zollner*

Service: *St. B. & Mich. V.I.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 June 06</i>	<i>1 Oct. 06</i>			

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N.Y. Detroit Mich 10/9/06*

Died: *June 28/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 29 1914*

Reimbursement order dated *Nov 17, 1914* payable to *Fred Abendtschein*

Transferred to: *Buffalo N.Y. 153 Keystone St.*

Former Roll No. NOV 20 1914

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Schenk Henriette**

Certificate No. **365,188** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Fred**

Service: **Hosp. Stew. 48 Wis. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>50</b>	<b>AUG 4 1926</b>				

Died: *Sept-8-1930*

Reported: *OCT 20 1930*

Remarks:

NAME:

*Friederika Schenk*

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

*27406*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*15*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>	1915.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>			1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1				
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2			2			2					2				
	3				3	<i>5</i>			3			3			3					3			3	
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4			4			4					4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1					
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		2	<i>6</i>			2				2			2				2			2	
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>5</i>			3				3			3				3			3	
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>8</i>			4				4			4				4			4	
1909.	1	<i>4</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1					
	2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2			2				2			2	
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3			3				3			3	
	4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4			4				4			4	
1910.	1	<i>4</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1					
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2			2				2			2	
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<del><i>4</i></del>	<del><i>45</i></del>		3				3			3				3			3	
	4	<i>4</i>			4	<del><i>4</i></del>	<del><i>45</i></del>		4				4			4				4			4	

DEC 8 *42.50* To date of death-

NAME

HENRIETTE SCHENK,

Certificate No.

365188

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP, 1;

RATE—	30		50		1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926								
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

CHECK  
CANCELLED

95483 (S. P. A. I.)

*Schenk Henriette*

Certificate No. *365188* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Deceased: *Fred* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Hosp. Std. 48 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1893</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16833* JAN 16 1917 6-679

(S. P. A. I.)

NAME: *Schenk, Henry*

Certificate No. *917403* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. A. Stewarts Mo. V. Cav. & K. 3" Mo. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15 4</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>21 Nov 1907</i>				
	<i>20 10</i>	<i>Feb 1910</i>	<i>5 May 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *20 Jan. 1911* Bureau notified: **FEB 20 1911**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 7/24/11*

Former Roll No. *2194* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Henriette Schenk</i>												Certificate No. <i>365188</i>			
Last paid to: <i>72</i> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>												Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 88</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 88</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 85.50</i>
	4		<i>Oct 36</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 74.67</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927			

NAME: <i>Henry Schenk</i>												Certificate No. <i>917403</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>												Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>DIED 20 Jan 1911 REPORTED FEB 20 1911</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>Accepted with</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>40</i>		4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>13</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Schenk Henry J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1204578* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pt. G. 202 N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG.	12	<i>Feb 16-1921</i>	<i>June 14-1922</i>				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUN 20 1922-001**

NAME: *Schenk Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *977: 824* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ *of May 11, 1917*

Service: *Pt K-150 and D-60 NY VI*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 75</i>		<i>FEB 25 1907</i>	<i>AUG 3 1907</i>				
<i>Inc. 70</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 1911</i>	<i>2 Oct 1911</i>				
<i>Reis 22 1/2</i>		<i>MAY 23 1917</i>	<i>26</i>				

Fees:

Died: *May 16 1917* Accrued order dated: *Feb 9/18*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to: *payable to widow Magdalena*

Died: *May 16 1917* Bureau notified: **JUN 5 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *2/19* **6-051**



NAME: *Henry J. Schenk*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1204578*

Last paid to: *Rate 12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927							

NAME: *Jacob Schenk*

Certificate No. *972824*

Last paid to: *Rate 70 22 1/2*

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 45		1915.	1	4 67 50		1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2	8 45			2	4 67 50			2				2						
	3	26 26 50			3	8 45			3	4 67 50			3				3						
	4	13 45			4	9 53 50			4	4 67 50			4				4						
1908.	1	11 45		1912.	1	9 60		1916.	1	4 67 50		1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2	11 45			2	11 60			2	4 67 50			2				2						
	3	10 45			3	19 60			3	4 67 50			3				3						
	4	12 45			4	14 73 42			4	4 67 50			4				4						
1909.	1	9 45		1913.	1	4 67 50		1917.	1	4 67 50		1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2	11 45			2	4			2	4 67 50			2				2						
	3	10 45			3	4			3				3				3						
	4	11 45			4	4 67 50			4				4				4						
1910.	1	9 45		1914.	1	4 67 50		1918.	1	3/8 9 75		1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2	10 45			2	4 67 50			2				2				2						
	3	10 45			3	4 67 50			3				3				3						
	4	8 45			4	4 67 50			4				4				4						
																GROUP 2							

NAME: **Schenk Jake** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1194776** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt G 17 U S Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Sept 20 1920</b>	<b>Nov 1 1921</b>				

Fees: **\$20 Joseph H Hunter #/23/21**  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 5 1921** 6-681

NAME: *Schenk John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **304912** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: **1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & Reg Q M. 17<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<b>30</b>	<b>13 April 1908</b>	<b>30 April 1908</b>				

Fees: Died **9/9 1913** Accrued order dated **11/14**  
payable to widow **Louisa Schenk**

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: **9 Sep. 1913** Bureau notified: **OCT 29 1913**

Remarks: **SPECIAL AGT.**

Former Roll No. **1690** Home: 6-681

NAME: <b>JAKE SCHENK</b>												Certificate No. <b>1194776</b>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	12	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
													4	GROUP 2					

NAME: <i>John Schenk</i>												Certificate No. <b>304.912</b>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW SPECIAL ACT.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		

1913. 3 Check No. 3065720 Dated 11 Nov. 1913. Canceled.  
 1913. 4 DIED 9 Sep. 1913 REPORTED DOCT 29 1913.  
 1914. 2 GROUP 2

(S-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Schenk Louisa*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**SPECIAL ACT.**

**Certificate No.** *769970*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** ~~ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908~~ **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Name of Soldier:** *John Schenk*      *1st Lt. and Regt'l Dr. Metr. 17 Mo. Inf.*

**Service:** *1 Lt and Regt'l Dr. Metr. 17 Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<b>12</b>	<i>Oct 4-1913</i>	<b>FEB 2 1914</b>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>MAR 2 - 1915</b>	<b>APR 2 - 1915</b>			
	<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	<i>W</i>			
<b>Fees:</b> <i>No fee</i>						
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> <i>Oct. 10, 1922.</i>		<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>NOV 21 1922</i>				
<b>Remarks:</b>				<i>Died 10/10/1922 Reimbursement order dated 12-6-23 payable to Leonie M. Johnson</i>		
<b>Former Roll No.</b>				<i>St Louis Mo 3527 Roll over 4/6-15</i>		

6-579

(S-P. A. 2a)

**NAME:** *Schenk Louisa*      **Act May 23, 1928**

**Certificate No.** *802 073*      **ARMY WIDOW**      **Law:** **Act of May 1, 1920**

**Name of Soldier:** *Samuel P*

**Service:** *Pt Unsgd 149 Pa Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>Nov 16 1928</b>	<b>Nov 22 1928</b>			
<b>Died:</b> <i>Jan. 17, 1929</i>						
<b>Reported:</b> <b>FEB 23 1929</b>						
<b>Remarks:</b>						

NAME: *Louisa Schenk* SPECIAL ACT. *769970*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* Date: *25-30* Remarks: *GENERAL PAY 1920*  
*Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	5	52 <sup>53</sup>		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	75		3	<del>4</del>	<del>30</del>
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	<del>60</del> <sup>64</sup>		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	3/7	48 1/2 H.P.V.	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			
																12/22/23 7			
																2. 11/3			

NAME **LOUISA SCHENK** Act May 23, 1928  
 Certificate No. **802073** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Schenk Louisa*

Certificate No. *802073* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel P.*

Service: *Priv Unassigned 149<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>November 4, 1915</i>	<i>January 8, 1916</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *Matt Savage Fee \$10. FEB 3 1916*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 24 1916** 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

*Schenk Magdalena*

Certificate No. *838376* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Priv. 26 150. and Priv 2. 60 NY Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 12-1917</i>	<i>or</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Feb 9-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *none*

**GROUP 3**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 24, 1922* Bureau notified: *Feb. 3, 1922*

Remarks: *Died Jan. 24 1922 Reimbursement order dated July 25 1922 payable to Elizabeth Aken.*

Former Roll No. **JUL 27 1922** 6-579



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schenk Maria*

Certificate No. *581.579* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Schenk. Gustave Adolph*

Service: *Musn. Band of Ohio V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	27 Oct. 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 25-1917* Bureau notified: **MAR 13 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1972* 6-579

78299 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schenk Mary*

Certificate No. *573585* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Charles N.*

Service: *Pri I, 4 His Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>W</b>		<i>13 Jan 1904</i>	<i>28 May 1904</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *St. Louis, Mo.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 24, 1919* Bureau notified: **JAN 14 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11577* JAN 12 1917 6-579



NAME: <i>Maria Schenk</i>				Certificate No. <i>581.579</i>																						
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	12			3		36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Mary Schenk</i>				Certificate No. <i>573585</i>																						
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks: <i>25 25</i>																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	<del>75</del>		1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2			2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	10	36		2				2	4	60		2				2				2			2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3			3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schenk Michael*

Certificate No. *121881* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *P Y 14 P Unassigned V.R.C* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>14 mch '07</i>	<i>4 Nov '07</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 MAY 1912</i>	<i>8 NOV 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 13. 1916</i>	<i>Oct. 23. 1916</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND. MAR 3 1914*

Transferred to: *340 No. Douglas St. Indianapolis, Ind.*

Died: *Dec. 14 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1917 3-1081*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated JUL 24 1917 #2577, New York St - Indianapolis, Ind.*

Payable to: *Michael Schenk Jr Indianapolis, Ind.*

NOV 6 1916 Former Roll No. *30505* JUL 7 1917 Home: *Indianapolis, Ind.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schenk Paul*

Certificate No. *1040873* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri, K 27 Conn Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 mch, '07</i>	<i>4 Nov, '07</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1911</i>				
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1912</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/22/13* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1913*

Remarks: *Died 22 Jan 1913, pay widow Jennette Schenk Order 22 May 1913*

*Difference in name no bar to payment.*

Former Roll No. *4375* Home: *Branford CT*

NAME: <i>Michael Schenk</i>				Certificate No. <i>121851</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907 @ 6</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Paul Schenk</i>				Certificate No. <i>26284</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. '07 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15 22 1/2</i>			
				Remarks: <i>5</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schenk Rose* *Dead*

Certificate No. *797.294* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ulric*

Service: *Pr. S. 107 and Co. 25 O.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 30. 15</i>	<i>Oct 5. 15</i>			
			<i>W</i>			

#10 *See William G. Burwell. Atty*  
*Chicago Junction Ohio*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Oct 14, 1915* Bureau notified: *3-1081 - Oct 22, 1915*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Marana Ohio R.D. 1<sup>st</sup>*

Former Roll No. *OCT 3 - 1915* 6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schenk Rosina* 344

Certificate No. *258.322* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Simon*

Service: *Co. B 27 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Mar 16 1887</i>	<i>July 19 1889</i>			

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *7/24/11* P.M. Bureau notified: *OCT 10 1911*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *279* 6-679

NAME: <i>Rose Schenk</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19TH 1908				Certificate No. <i>797.294</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>344 Rosina Schenk</i>				Certificate No. <i>258.322</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4		

*Schenk Rosina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 96365 (S-P.A.2.)

Certificate No. *546129* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. B. #4 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1903</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>For</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *July 24, 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17784* FEB 1 - 1916 <sup>6-679</sup>

NAME: *Schenk Samuel T.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *1001776* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 9, 1897~~

Service: *Pat. Unassigned 149 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Oct. 28, 1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Jan. 8, 1915</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>17 Sept 1912</i>	<i>27 May 1913</i>				<i>payable to widow Louisa Schenk J.</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>15 " 1917</i>	<i>27 " 1913</i>				<i>* 215 Clearfield St. Clearfield, Pa.</i>

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 28, 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 21 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 9658294 Dated JAN 4 - 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2277 A. J.* Home: *JAN 24 1916* <sup>6-681</sup>

NAME: *Rosina Schenk*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *546129*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ *20-25-30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<del>4 60</del>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<b>GROUP 1</b>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>Oct 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>FEB 4<sup>8</sup> 36<sup>30</sup>.93</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4	

NAME: *Samuel T. Schenk*

Certificate No. *1001776*

Last paid to:

*10/10/18-8.*

Rate: ~~12~~ *2/50*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 64.50</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 64.50</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>11/15 26.62</i>	1911. 4	<i>9</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 64.50</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>10</i>	1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>	1920. 1	<b>TO DATE OF DEATH</b>	1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>11</i>	1912. 2	<i>9</i>	1916. 2	<i>FEB 3 1792</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>13</i>	1912. 3	<i>6</i>	1916. 3	<i>J.</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10</i>	1912. 4	<i>9</i>	1916. 4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 Inc. ✓</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 62.38</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 64.50</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 64.50</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 64.50</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 64.50</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schenk Sophie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *587751* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Gustavus W. Schenk*

Service: *Co D 54 24th I and 2nd. Signal Corps*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Dec 04</i>	<i>18 Feb. 05</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26332* 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schenk Theresa*

Certificate No. *325092* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Constantine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co A 151 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Aug 90</i>	<i>26 Feb. 92</i>			
		<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 30, 1921* Bureau notified: **OCT 18 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26332* 6-579



NAME: *Sophie Schenk* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *587751*  
 MAY 4 - 1909 Date: *III 25-30* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36 ✓	1916. 4	14 36 <sup>93</sup>	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36 ✓	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60 <sup>87</sup>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Theresa Schenk* 12014 Certificate No. *325092*  
 Last paid to: Rate *III 25-30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 N. D. B.	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 N. D. B.	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 N. D. B.	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 NT	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 SER	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	20 SER	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	11 36	1912. 4	14 D. D.	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	22 SER	1913. 1	14 N. D. B.	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	MMN	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	20 SER	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 A. M.	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	15 ABW	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1

NAME

(2-P. A. 1a)

Schenk, Theodoris L.

Certificate No.

785623

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 4 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Inc

72

May 12, 1926

June 22, 1926

Died May 17, 1926

Reported JUN 1 1 1926

Remarks:

chn

63085-3

may 19 26 Heimbursement order dated .MAY.9... 1927 payable to Joseph A. Schenck

Oxford Ark.

NAME

(2-P. A. 1.)

Schenk, Theodoris L.

Certificate No.

785623

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt Co B. 4 Ohio Vol Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Class 50 14 Dec 1907

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc 20 22 Apr 1912 May 1912

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Res 30 7 June 1912 10 April 1913

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Oxford Ark

2433

Former Roll No.

164 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-551

NAME THEODORIC L. SCHENK.

Certificate No. 785623

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.  
 14 32 53  
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME Theodoric L. Schenk  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 785623

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907, 1500.00 100 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1689	1911. 1 14 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 15 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 11 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 1/4 23 60	4 16 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 13 45	1912. 1 15 45	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 14 45	2 13 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 13 45	3 19 60	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 13 45	4 14 60	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 27 45	1 4 16 79	1 4 90	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1
2 14 45	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
3 14 45	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150		3
4 15 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 14 45	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150		1
2 14 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
3 11 45	3 4 90	3 4 108	3 4 150		3
4 16 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4

NAME: *Schenk Ulric* (8-P. A. 1.) 352860

Certificate No. *800190* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *P. F. 107<sup>2</sup> C-25-000* ACT MAY 11 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>19</i>	<i>apr 11</i>	<i>1 nov 11</i>				
Reis.	<i>24</i>	<i>31 may 12</i>	<i>15 Feb 13.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *16 July 1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *W Died July 16, 1915 Accrued order dated OCT 5 1915*  
*payable to widow Rose Schenk - R. 1. Havana, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *22 OCT 13 1915 ORIGINAL* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schenk Ulric* (8-P. A. 1.) 352860

Certificate No. *800190* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. F. 107<sup>2</sup> C-25-000*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 02</i>	<i>24 June 02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4297* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Ullie Schenk</i>										Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>800 190</i>								
Last paid to: <i>12- SEP 4 1911</i>					Rate: <i>24-</i>					Remarks: <i>352 860</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	13 <sup>50</sup>		3		<b>DEAD</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45 <sup>-</sup>		4		34 <sup>40</sup>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45		1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45 <sup>-</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72 <sup>20</sup>		1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72 R		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ullie Schenk</i>										Certificate No. <i>800 190</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>352 500</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>DROPPED - PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07</b>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4				4		

*Widow died Oct 14 1915 add re-set. 1929-15*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schenk, Wilhelmine*

Certificate No. *717602* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 19 1902*

Name of Soldier: *Schenk, Joseph Heinrich*

Service: *Pt a Stewart's Mo V. Cav x 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12.8 Feb 1911</i>	<i>24 Feb 1911</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 1, 1918* Bureau notified: **MAR 20 1918**

Remarks:

*Mich 1 1918* Reimbursement order dated *Aug 19 18*

Former Roll No. *orig* *96* *Joseph H. Kupper* *921* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schenk William* *3352ef<sup>a</sup>*

Certificate No. *1162159* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *P. E. 3 Neb Inf.*

Disability: *Mal. poisoning.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 10 8 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>10 Sep. 1910</i>				

Transferred from: **Des Moines.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Blair, Neb.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Wilhelmine Schenk*

Certificate No. *717602*

Last paid to: Rate: *1725*

Remarks: **ACT APR 19 1900**

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	GROUP 2	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15 <sup>3440</sup>	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	21	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	6	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 33	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	Let. to Ben.
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	9/5 2333	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	3-1081
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	76	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	2 3/20

NAME: *William Schenk*

Certificate No. *7162159*

Last paid to: Rate: *70*

Remarks: *w.*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 30	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1	4 20	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	4 30	1923. 2	4 10	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 30	1919. 3	4 30	1923. 3	4 10	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4	4 30	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 30	1924. 1	4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 30	1920. 2	4 30	1924. 2	4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 30	1920. 3	4 30	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 30	1920. 4	4 30	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	4 30	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 30	1921. 2	4 30	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 30	1921. 3	4 30	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 30	1921. 4	4 30	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 30	1922. 1	4 30	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 30	1918. 2	4 30	1922. 2	4 30	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 30	1918. 3	4 30	1922. 3	4 30	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4	4 30	1922. 4	4 30	1926. 4		1930. 4	

*21*

*8857*

**GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922**

*Trans. to Inc. Payment Card.*

NAME: *Schenk, William G.* (S-P. A. 1.) 93

Certificate No. *999.167* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *U. S. M. 3rd U.S.I.*

Disability: *U. S. H. of both legs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 19/99</i>	<i>Apr 6/00</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Sept 99</i>	<i>15 July 1913</i>				
ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE <i>June 19-1918</i>							

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: *Aug. 28, 1919* Bureau notified: **SEP 18 1919**

Remarks: *ONE HALF SUSPENDED*  
*BUREAU ORDER OF 2/3-17*  
*at expiration from 1/12-16.*  
*ONE HALF PAYABLE TO WIFE + 6/17 - 49/17*  
*Former Roll No. 2 Anna Schenk's wife*

Transferred to: *Stop order Com's dated 5/3/15*  
*Acrued order dated May 15/19*  
 Home: *Roseville Md*

MAY 22 1920 6-681

NAME: SCHEKEL, LEONARD (DEC'D) (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 656073 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri E + A 3rd Md Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Nov 1907</i>	<i>25 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>ending 25 Nov 1907 date of death</i>							

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died: Bureau notified: *Roseville Md*

Remarks: *Payable to Louise, widow*

Former Roll No. *40468* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681



NAME: 93 William G. Schenk				Certificate No. 999.167			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	9	36
	3			1915.	8	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3			1920.	8	4	33
	4				4	4	33
1909.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	5	86		2	19	36
	3	10	36	1918.	1	15	18
	4	4	36		2	13	18
1910.	1	4	36		3	10	18
	2	9	86		4	14	18
	3	5	86		1	14	18
	4	8	86		2	14	18

NAME: LEONARD SCHEMKEL (DEC'D)				Certificate No. 656073			
Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1916.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1920.	1		
	4				2		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1925.	1		
	4				2		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1930.	1		
	4				2		

*Ps for same time @ 8.*

*Ps rec'd Louis*

*160*

*GROUP 3*

*3/16*

*3/18*

*3/20*

*3/22*

*3/24*

*3/26*

*3/28*

*3/30*

*3/31*

*3/1*

*3/2*

*3/3*

*3/4*

*3/5*

*3/6*

*3/7*

*3/8*

*3/9*

*3/10*

*3/11*

*3/12*

*3/13*

*3/14*

*3/15*

*3/16*

*3/17*

*3/18*

*3/19*

*3/20*

*3/21*

*3/22*

*3/23*

*3/24*

*3/25*

*3/26*

*3/27*

*3/28*

*3/29*

*3/30*

*3/31*

*3/1*

*3/2*

*3/3*

*3/4*

*3/5*

*3/6*

*3/7*

*3/8*

*3/9*

*3/10*

*3/11*

*3/12*

*3/13*

*3/14*

*3/15*

*3/16*

*3/17*

*3/18*

*3/19*

*3/20*

*3/21*

*3/22*

*3/23*

*3/24*

*3/25*

*3/26*

*3/27*

*3/28*

*3/29*

*3/30*

*3/31*

(S-P. A. E.)

*Schenkel, Louise*

Certificate No. *638708* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War. Act of June 27, 1890. Special Act.*

Name of Soldier: *Leonard Schenkel*

Service: *Pri E+A 3rd Md Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>NOV 30 1907</i>	<i>FEB 25 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908</i>		<i>ISSUE 40</i>	<i>Sept 18-1922</i>	<i>OCT 27 1922</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 9 1912</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>		
Fee: <i>10 paid A.P. Lloyd 3/5/08</i> INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No <i>NOV 7 1922</i>						

(S-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Schenkelberger, Christina*

Certificate No. *497684* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *2nd Lt I, 1st N Y Vol Lt Arty*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 30 1920</i>				
Died <i>Sept. 17, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>OCT 11 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Louise Schenkkel* Act of Apr. 10, 1906 638706  
 Remarks: *Special Act.*  
 Last paid to: *25-30 40*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90
2		2	9	2	4 60	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3	6	3	4 60	3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4	8	4	4 60	4	4 75	4	4 40
1908. 1	5 25	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 40
2	5 30	2	5	2	4 60	2	4 75	2	4 40
3	5	3	5	3	4 60	3	4 95.50	3	4 40
4	8	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	4 40
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4
2	5	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	4
3	7	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	4
4	6	4	4 60	4	4 89.67	4	4 90	4	4
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4
2	6	2	4 60	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4
3	6	3	4 60	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	4
4	6	4	4 60	4	4 75	4		4	4

NAME: **CHRISTINA SCHENKELBERGER** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Fees: **497684**

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

*Let. to Ben -  
 B-3-1081 10/1*

NAME: *Schenkelberger Christina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *497684* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *2nd Lt 1st NY LA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	11 Apr '00 19 APRIL 1908	9 Aug '00 ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Schenkenberger, Frederick C. (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *783948* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt D 164 Ohio N G Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Oct 4, 1924	Dec 29, 1924			Nov 23 1928	DEC 10 1928

Remarks: *ch*

✓ Died *Nov 23 1928* Accrued order dated *SEP 24 1929*  
payable to widow *Louisa B. Berger*  
*Crustline, Ohio.*

*Difference in name no tax to payment.* JAN 6 1925

NAME: <i>Christina Schenkulberger</i>												Certificate No. <i>497684</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>30</del> <i>30</i>				Benefits: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	5		36	1	4		36	1	4		75	2	4		60
	2			2	7			2	4		86	2	4		75	2	4		30
	3			3	5			3	4		86	3	4		75	3	4		
	4			4	5			4	4		86	4	4		75	4	4		30
1908.	1	4	24	1	5			1	4		36	1	4		75	3	1	4	30
	2	13		2	5			2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		30
	3	11	34	3	6			3	4		36	3	4		85.50	1	3		
	4	9	36	4	5			4	4		36	4	4		90	4	4		
1909.	1	8		1	4			1	4		36	1	4		90	1	4		
	2	9		2	4			2	4		36	2	4		90	2	4		
	3	6		3	4			3	4		36	3	4		90	3	4		
	4	6		4	4			4	4		36	4	4		90	4	4		
1910.	1	7		1	4		36	1	4		74.13	1	4		90	1	4		
	2	7		2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		90	2	4		
	3	13		3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4		90	3	4		
	4	5		4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4		90	4	4		

NAME: <b>FREDERICK C SCHENKENBERGER</b>												Act of May 1, 1920							
Certificate No. <b>783948</b>																			
Fees																			
												<b>GROUP 3</b>							
RATE--	50-	50-	72																
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72													
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Schenkenberger Frederick C* SPECIAL ACT *324940* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *783948* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pr. 10 164 O.S.G.I*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss. 24</i>		<i>22 June 10</i>	<i>7 July 10</i>				
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A.V.* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Schenkenberger Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *45375* ~~*34123*~~ (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *1061914* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*ACT FEB. 28, 1912*~~ *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Pr. F. 22 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue 12</i>		<i>11 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>JAN 22 1909</i>	<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>Dec. 28 1912</i>	
<i>Reissue 15</i>		<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 18 1912</i>	<del><i>20</i></del>		<del><i>28 1916</i></del>	
				<del><i>30</i></del>		<del><i>28 1921</i></del>	<i>June 3, 1913</i>
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>40 Dec 28. 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**45375**

Former Roll No. *59272* Home:

6-661

NAME:

Frederick C. Schenkenberger

SPECIAL ACT  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 783.948

Last paid to:  
15 - JUN 4 1910

Rate: 27-50

Remarks: 324940

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	178.60
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3		14 66.60		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4		10 72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150

NAME:

Jacob Schenkenberger

Certificate No. 1061914

JAN 1909

Rate: 12 15 17 727

Remarks: 30 50 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	92
	2				2	4	36		2	4	51		2	4	120
	3				3	5	36		3	4	51		3	4	120
	4				4	4	36		4	4	51		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	36		2	4	51		2	4	120
	3				3	5	36		3	4	51		3	4	141
	4				4	4	36		4	4	51		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150
	2		19 35 07		2	4	36		2	4	69		2	4	150
	3		6 36		3	4	36		3	4	69		3	4	150
	4		6 36		4	4	36		4	4	69		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	36		2	4	69		2	4	150
	3				3	4	36		3	4	69		3	4	150
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69		4	4	150

GROUP I PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

(S-P.A.1)

NAME: *Schenkelberger Flora* Mother. **SPECIAL ACT**

Certificate No. *902.630* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Name of Soldier: *Alvin* **BORDER DEPENDENT**

Service: *Co. H. 71 N.Y. Natl. Guard*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Mar 3. 1921</i>	<i>Aug 4. 1921</i>				

Fee: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 17 1921**

Home: 6-482

(S-P.A.1)

NAME: *Schenkenberger Frederick C* **324.940**

Certificate No. *783.948* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: *R-D-164-one*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>		<i>4 aug 08</i>	<i>26 Sep 08</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1303-02*

Home: 6-491



NAME: *Zora Schenkelberger* SPECIAL ACT *902.630*  
 Remarks: *Mother.*  
 REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *12*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 36	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	0 4 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	1 4 12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 12	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	2 4 12	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 12	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	8 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 4	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 36	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 36	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 36	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 36	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 4 36	1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: *Frederick C Schenkenberger* Certificate No. *783.948*

Last paid *12-SEP 4-1908* Rate: *15-* Remarks: *324.940*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10/20 3</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 75</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11 45</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>Dropped; Form under Gen'l L...</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>See No. ....</i>	1914. 4	<i>Reported</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schenkenberger, William* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *506896* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pk. 7<sup>th</sup> Batty. Ohio Vol. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20-10-May-1907</i>	<i>28 Dec 1907</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>22-27-May-1912</i>	<i>24 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees: RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. AUG 4 - 1914

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *April 27, 1917.* Bureau notified: MAY 18 1917 Check No. *4175392* Dated MAY 1 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5732 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schenker, Sophie*

Certificate No. *296907* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Schenker, Hermann*

Service: *Pt. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>11 July 1891</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 29-1921.* Bureau notified: DEC 22 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *642*

6-679

NAME: *William Schenkenberger* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *506896*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20 22 50* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 8, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	67.50		4				4		
1908.	1	10	106.40	1912.	1	20		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	12			3	23	<i>Wodge</i>		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4				4	11	<i>W/3/28</i>		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2		<del>67.50</del>		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		

NAME: *Lottie Schenker* Certificate No. *296897*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 25 30* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	29			3	4	86		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	86		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Schenli, Edward* DEAD-REP'T'D 33068 (3-P.A. 2)  
 MAR 12 1909  
 Certificate No. *899028* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907  
 Service: *Pri 14, 83 Pa*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>8 June 1908</i>	JUL 23 1908				

Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified: DEAD-REP'T'D MAR 12 1909  
 Remarks: *Wid to Com of Schenli*  
 Former Roll No. *57614* Home: Act June 27 '90 6-651

NAME: *Schenone Filomana* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A. 2)  
 Certificate No. *456522* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph Schenone*  
 Service: *Pri 9, 8 N.J. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 11 Dec 96</i>	<i>14 Dec 97</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		APR. 13 1908				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

Edward Schenli

DEAD-REPT'D  
MAR 12 1909

Certificate No.

899028

Last paid by: JUL 1908

Rate: 12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	Nat'l Home.	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	12/8 2.60	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5 45	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 45	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>				1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	GROUP I	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

12 Filomena Schenone

Certificate No.

456522

May 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Rate: 25-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	2 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	2 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	2 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2
1909. 3	5 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3
1909. 4	5 36 ✓	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4
1910. 1	5 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1
1910. 2	5 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2
1910. 3	5 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3
1910. 4	5 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4

(2-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Schenz, Theodore** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **574638** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt I 108 Ohio V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Reported FEB 18 1929 <i>Wid</i> <i>6-11-1929</i> <i>Remarks</i> <i>3-1001</i>	
<i>Accrued order dated JUN 12 1929</i> <i>Widow Theresa Schenz</i>				<i>915 - Rosemont Ave.</i> <i>Cincinnati</i> <i>Ohio</i>	

(2-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Schenz Theodore** ~~351,360~~

Certificate No. **574638** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~**

Service: **Pt I 108 O V Inf** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	<del>12</del>	<del>21 Feb 07</del>	<del>2 May 07</del>		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	<del>20</del>	<del>20 May 12</del>	<del>22 Aug 12</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	<del>27</del>	<del>May 13 1917</del>	<del>Oct. 6. 1917</del>				
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Cincinnati O 819 York.</i>							
Former Roll No. <b>OCT 17 1917</b> <i>4139-02</i>				Home:			

NAME THEODORE SCHENZ

ACT OF JULY 3 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 574638

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

22-1733

NAME: Theodore Schenz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 19

Certificate No. 574638

Last paid to: MAR 4- 1907

Rate: ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: 351.360

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 11 36		1 4 60.		1 4 105		1 4 150	
1907. 2	11 37.73	2 12 36		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 4 50	
1907. 3	9 36	3 11 36		3 4 60		3 4 105		3 4	
1907. 4	9 36	4 11 36		4 4 60		4 4 105		4 4	
1908. 1	11 36	1 11 36		1 4 60		1 4 105		1 4 50	
1908. 2	9 36	2 11 36		2 4 60.		2 4 105		2 4 50	
1908. 3	9 36	3 10 62.73		3 4 60		3 4 166.50		3 4 50	
1908. 4	9 36	4 4 60		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
1909. 1	11 36	1 4 60		1 4 60		1 4 150		Trans. to Mo.	
1909. 2	11 36	2 4 60		2 4 60		2 4 150		Payment Card	
1909. 3	11 36	3 4 60		3 4 60		3 4 150			
1909. 4	14 80	4 4 60		4 4 72		4 4 150			
1910. 1	14 36	1 4 60.		1 4 72		1 4 150			
1910. 2	11 36	2 4 60		2 4 72		2 4 150			
1910. 3	12 36	3 4 60		3 4 102.80		GROUP 3 PAID			
1910. 4	12 36	4 4 60		4 4 105		TO JUNE 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Schenzer Peter Act of May 11, 1918 35576

Certificate No. 1101967 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri Id 22 His

Disability: VI

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>22 Mar 1907</del>	<del>DEC 27 1907</del>	<del>Reissue</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Feb 15 1915</del>	<del>MAY 3 1915</del>
		<u>20 17 Apr 09</u>	<u>21 Apr 09</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: June 28, 1919 Bureau notified: JUL 16 1919

Remarks:

47349

Former Roll No. 61521 Home: MAY 15 1915 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Schenzle, Anthony ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 556631 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. Batty. I, 1<sup>st</sup> Pa. Res. L.A.

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
	<u>65</u>	<u>Aug. 4, 1926</u>			

Died: Mar 12 1929 Reported: APR 13 1929

Remarks: CH



NAME: *Peter Schenzer*

Certificate No. *1701969*

First paid on: *JAN 1908* Rate: *15 20 25 30*

Remarks: -

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	5	60		2	4	60		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	63		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	5	60		4	4	63		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	8/28 <sup>20</sup>		1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	13 45			2	5	60		2	4	63		2				2				2			2		
	3	11 45			3	8	60		3	4	63		3				3				3			3		
	4	9 45			4	7	60		4	4	63		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	7 45		1913.	1	4	80	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	7 45			2	4			2	4	63		2				2				2			2		
	3	16 58 <sup>67</sup>			3	4			3	4	63		3				3				3			3		
	4	11 60			4	4			4	4	63		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	8 60		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	6 60			2	4	60		2	4	63		2				2				2			2		
	3	6 60			3	4	60		3	4	63		3				3				3			3		
	4	6 60			4	4	60		4	4	97 <sup>20</sup>		4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: ANTHONY SCHENZLE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees: 556631

GROUP 2

RATE-	50				65							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 60	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Schenzle, Anthony  
ARMY INVALID.

Jt

(3-P. A. 1.)  
201

Certificate No.

556,031

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Co. Battery, 1<sup>st</sup> Pa. Res. L. Co.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
RE-ENTRY		21	Apr 29, 1908	32		June 10, 1918	
		<del>10</del>	<del>May 11, 1912</del>	In	50	May 1, 1920	
		17	Jan 26, 1911				
			Apr 18, 1916				
First		22	Jan 21, 1917				

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Dis:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1982

END

